

Presented to the
Library
of
The Genealogical Society
of
The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints
by

EROLD CLARK WISCOMBE

0088347

**THE
DESCENDANTS
of
MARIA BURR
—
JOHN W. CLARK
&
WILLIAM WEST LANE**

RENEWED
OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

by

EROLD CLARK WISCOMBE

1975

us/CHW
929.273
C548 wi

| |
|----------------|
| DATE MICROFILM |
| 10-75 |
| ITEM ON ROLL |
| 3 |
| CAMERA NO. |
| 19 |
| CATALOGUE NO. |
| 91087100 |

FORWARD

The CLARK-LANE Family record has been written to help the later generations become acquainted with their pioneer heritage. Since a great many of our relatives are not affiliated with the L.D.S. Church, it was a surprise to me to find our early ancestor, John W. Clark, an active participant in the Church during the Kirtland, Ohio and Missouri period.

John W. Clark was chosen to go back into Missouri after the Mormon expulsion from that state, to help cut and lay the cornerstone for the Far West, Missouri Latter Day Saint Temple.

Maria Burr's second husband, William West Lane, was a bishop at Winter Quarters. Both he and his wife died in the Westward migration.

Each descendant of John W. Clark and Maria Burr has been given a number. If the sign (+) follows the number, it means that that particular child is also listed later on in the book in numerical order as the head of a family. They can easily be traced by turning to the corresponding number found in the margin at the left side of each page. An index has also been provided.

Some of the branches are not complete. There are also probably many errors, but I believe that this record will be of great value to our family if it does nothing more than tie us more closely together and remind us who we are. A great sage once said: "It is a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors". May our hearts be turned to our fathers that we may give proper thanks for all that we enjoy today.

The Compiler,

Erol Clark Wiscombe

Erol Clark Wiscombe (184) .
607 North 5 West
Brigham City, Utah 84302
1 January 1975

The Clark Family of Connecticut is a very ancient family. William Clark of Hartford was one of the founders of the town of Haddam, Conn., along with his four sons in the year 1662. He is also the ancestor of our Clark Family in America. He immigrated from near Braintree, Essex, England. Our descent from this William Clark is as follows: Joseph Clark, md. Ruth Spencer; William Clark md. (1) Mary Day; Peletiah Clark md. (2) Elizabeth Slead; Stephen Clark md. Martha Cone; Pelatiah Clark md. Amy Wilcox. Pelatiah and Amy are the parents of John W. Clark. (see p. 116)

1. JOHN W. CLARK

John W. Clark was born 13 April 1808, in Durham, Middlesex, Conn. It is not known at what time his family moved from Durham, but they did not move far, only into the next town of Haddam, about ten miles away through the fields. It was here that John W. was raised and grew into manhood.

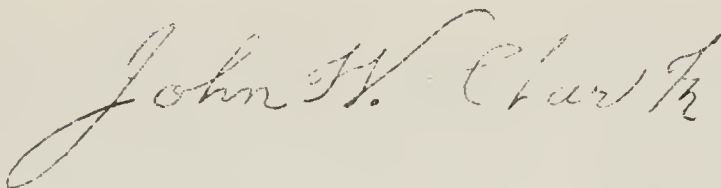
The Clark Family seems to have been associated with the First Congregational Church of Haddam. His ancestors for several generations on his father's side were born here. His mother's people were from the town of Killingworth, Conn. It was here in Haddam that John W. met the lovely young lady, Maria Burr, whom he married at Haddam, 24 July 1826. The marriage was performed by the Rev. Simon Shailer of the First Congregational Church. (Haddam Vital Records, Vol 1, p. 13). The Burr Family had been members of this congregation for many years and at least for four generations.

According to his son, Davis, John W. Clark's father, Peletiah Clark gave him some land and \$1800 when John and Maria married. No record of this land transaction has been found in the county records yet. However, four years later we find John listed in the 1830 Census surrounded by numerous relatives as follows: (All living in a row.)

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--|
| Aaron Johnson | | An uncle of John W. Clark's wife, Maria. |
| Stephen Johnson | " " " " " " | " " " |
| Didymus Johnson Jr. | " " " " " " | " " " |
| John W. Clark | Street | |
| Asher Clark | | A cousin of John's father. |
| Coleman Clark | | Son of Asher. |
| Didymus Johnson Sr. | | Grandfather of Maria Burr Clark. |

John W. did buy different pieces of property in Haddam and was able to acquire a considerable amount of land. On 9 April 1832, he bought 49 acres of land at Haddam from Jehoshaphat Spencer, for \$1087.50. This is recorded in the Middlesex County Court records Vol 24, p. 136. Again, on 2 Dec. 1833, he bought 12 acres of land from his Uncle Elisha Clark. (Vol 24. p. 445.) This land had been deeded to Elisha and his brother Silas by their father Stephen Clark.

On one of the deeds his signature was signed, showing that he did have some formal education.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John W. Clark". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

On 17 April 1833, Didymus B. Burr, a minor under age 18, residing in Harpersfield, N.Y., having real estate in Haddam, made a choice of John W. Clark, his brother-in-law, to be his guardian. This John accepted and handled the property settlement for young Didymus.

The first four children of John W. and Maria were born at Haddam, however, no record of any of their births have been found recorded in any of Haddam's church records.

In 1836, the Mormon Missionaries arrived in Haddam and converted many of the families of the town. Among them were three of Maria Burr Clark's Uncles: Aaron, Lorenzo, and Huntington Johnson; also a cousin of John W. Clark, (no name mentioned in son's autobiography) and also John W. Clark and his wife Maria. They were baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints sometime before July 1836.

On 26 July 1836, John W. sold his 50 acres of land in Haddam to Felander Burr for \$1300, and moved to Kirtland, Ohio where he purchased some land and built a house.

Later in the fall, 10 Nov. 1836, John W. and Maria both received a Patriarchal Blessing from Joseph Smith Sr. in the Kirtland Temple. These blessings are recorded in Vol 2, pp.189-190. Copies are in the hands of the compiler.

John W. was ordained an Elder in the LDS Church the following year 10 Nov. 1837. Two years later during the Missouri troubles he was ordained a Seventy on 5 Jan. 1839.

At Kirtland, Ohio the Clark Family remained for about one and a half years. His son records that one time John loaned the Prophet Joseph Smith the sum of \$1800. After a short stay in Kirtland, the call came for the Saints of Kirtland to move to Zion in the Western borders of Missouri. John's son stated that when they sold their land in Ohio, his father had more money than a man could lift.

By the time the Kirtland Saints arrived in Western Missouri, word had already reached them that the Latter Day Saints at Jackson County were in serious trouble with their "gentile" neighbors and many had been driven from their homes. The Kirtland group then separated into various groups and settled in the surrounding three or four counties near Jackson County. John and Maria went on to Far West, Caldwell County, Missouri and secured more land. He opened a farm and also bought a lot in town and built a large frame house.

It was here on the 11th of May 1838 that his last child, a son named Enoch A. Clark, was born.

Mobs continued to harass the Saints of Western Missouri. On the 24th of Oct. 1838, eight armed mobbers plundered a house a short distance from Far West and took three Saints prisoners announcing their intent to kill them. Upon learning of this boast, Col. Hinkle ordered out a company of men to disperse the captors. Seventy five men under the command of Apostle David W. Patten went off to rescue the men. John W. Clark was most likely one of this company as he lived close by Apostle Patten's home. The men were ambushed and a battle followed at a place called Crooked River. The first hit was a young man named Patrick O'Banion. Capt. Patten ordered a charge upon the enemy shouting, "Our God and liberty". A musket ball pierced the bowels of David Patten, fatally wounding him. John's son, Davis recorded in his autobiography: "I remember when they brought in the body of David Patten, we lived close neighbors. I was at the funeral."

Joseph Smith and his brother, Hyrum, upon hearing that Apostle Patten was wounded, went out to meet him and returned with the group to Patten's home. As Patten was dying, he spoke with "holy exultation of the eternity opening to his view". His last words to his wife were: "Whatever you do else, oh, do not deny the faith!" (Joseph Smith the Prophet by Geo. Q. Cannon, pp.251-252). The Clark family attended the funeral.

The mobs continued to threaten the Saints even at Far West. John had two lots fenced, and had hauled in a good deal of corn from the farm, but the mob broke down the fence and ran their horses over the corn tramping it down and destroying it. They also took an axe and smashed the Clark's cellar door and carted off what they wanted. Several head of cattle were killed, also some sheep, and they took away all the poultry belonging to the family. Joseph Smith and a few others were taken prisoners, and John's son, Davis recalls; "My father was among the prisoners taken, but I don't remember much that took place, I was so young."

Sister Amanda Smith, a survivor of Hawn's Mill massacre where her husband and one son were murdered, and another little boy wounded, described the scene at this time: "They (the mob) told us we must leave the state forthwith or be killed. It was cold weather, and they had our teams and clothes, our men all dead or wounded. I told them they might kill me and my children and welcome. They sent word to us from time to time, saying that if we did not leave the state they would come and kill us. We had little prayer meetings. They said if we did not stop these, they would kill every man, woman and child. We had spelling schools for our little children. They said if we did not stop these, they would kill every man, woman, and child. We (the women) had to do our own milking, cut our own wood, no man to help us. I started on the first of February for Illinois without money; mobs on the way; drove our own team; slept out of doors. I had five small children, we suffered hunger, fatigue, and cold."

This scene was typical of what was happening all over Western Missouri. Governor Boggs next ordered the expulsion of "all Mormons" from the state.

John W. lost his home and all his land which he had paid for, and never received a penny for it. His son, Davis, states: "Father took his wife and five children in a two horse wagon and traveled to Quincy, Illinois, in the midst of winter. When we got to the Mississippi River, we could not cross for the ice. We had to camp on the bank of the river for some days. The weather was very severe".

Back in Missouri on April 5, 1839, Captain Bogart, a judge of Caldwell County visited Elder Theodore Turley in Far West and boasted about a revelation that Joseph Smith had made 8 July 1838, in which the following passage occurs: "Let them (the twelve) take leave of my Saints in the city of Far West, on the 26th of April next on the building spot of my house saith the Lord". (Doctrine and Covenants 118:5)

Here was one revelation Joseph Smith had attached a date and place on to it and Bogart couldn't resist heckling Elder Turley about it: "As a rational man, you must give up the claim that Joseph Smith is a prophet and an inspired man; the Twelve are now scattered all over creation; let them come here if they dare; if they do they will be murdered. As that revelation cannot be fulfilled, you must now give up your faith. This is like all the rest of Joseph Smith's damned prophecies." (Life of Joseph Smith, by Cannon, p.285)

The Lord would not permit one jot or tittle of His promise to fail; He had servants with the courage and fidelity to perform His command. Shortly after midnight at 1:00 A.M. on the morning of the 26th of April 1839, the day promised in the revelation, seven of the Twelve Apostles, a majority of the quorum, held a conference on the temple site at Far West; and the master workmen laid a cornerstone of the foundation of the Lord's house. Elder Alpheus Cutler, the master workman of the house, assisted by John W. Clark, a stone cutter by trade, laid the foundation of the Lord's house. John's son later wrote: "My father helped to cut and lay the corner stones of the Far West Temple".

At this meeting some 30 members of the church were excommunicated. Business was conducted, prayers were offered by the Twelve, the group sang "Adam-ondi-ahmen", and then the Twelve took leave of the following saints agreeable to the revelation. The names of 18 Saints were recorded as attending the meeting in addition to the Twelve, among them being John W. Clark, William O. Clark, and Hyrum Clark. Whether these three Clark men were related it is not known. One of them could have been the cousin to John W. whom young Davis later lived with at La Harpe, twenty miles east of Nauvoo, Ill.

Undoubtedly, Maria did not accompany her husband on this trip back into Missouri, but remained at Quincy, Illinois with the small children.

Thus was fulfilled the revelation of July 8, 1838, which the enemies of the church said could not be fulfilled. (History of the Church, Vol III, pp. 336-340).

Brother Turley, who attended the meeting, could not help but stop and bid his former friend, Isaac Russell, goodbye. Isaac and his wife had been two of the 30 who were excommunicated at the meeting. The wife answered the door and said, "Come in, it's Brother Turley". Russell replied, "It is not, he left here two weeks ago". When he was assured it was, he invited Turley to sit down, but he refused stating: "I cannot, I shall loose my company". "Who is your company?" inquired Russell, "The Twelve", "THE TWELVE!" exclaimed Russell in alarm. "Yes, don't you know that this is the 26th and the day the Twelve were to take leave of their friends on the foundations of the Lord's House, to go to the Islands of the Sea? The revelation is now fulfilled and I am going with them". Russell was speechless, and Turley bade him farewell.

The brethren immediately returned to Quincy, Illinois taking with them the families of Tenney's Grove. John W. Clark also rejoined his family at Quincy.

Davis Clark recalls that his family lived at Quincy for some months. "Father, being a master stone cutter, took a contract to build some bridges on the Central Illinois Railroad, that was being build across the state". He recalls other stone cutters who also joined John W. in this project, Noah Packard, Aaron and Huntington Johnson (Maria's two uncles), and Cyrus Sanford. These latter four all settled later in Springville, Utah.

The railroad contract was finished, John W. and the others started for Quincy to settle up and get their pay, but on the way John was attacked by a bilious fever which did not subside and in a few days he died. Notice of his death was later recorded in the Times and Seasons, a Nauvoo, Ill, newspaper for April 1840, p. 95. He died 9 Aug. 1839 near Warsaw, Hancock Co., Illinois. His wife never received one penny of the money for his labors on the railroad.

Two weeks later, death struck again taking Harriet, the eldest daughter, 21 August, followed by the death of the second child, Alpheus, the 27th of August.

John was only 31 years old at the time of his death. He was very devoted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, though he was only a member for three years. He died in the faith, honored by all who knew him.

His Patriarchal Blessing was indeed prophetic when it stated: "Thou must stand at the head of thy family, and stand as a patriarch to thy children and bless them. Thou shalt have peace with

the one hundred and forty-four thousand which shall stand with the Lamb on Mount Zion."

"Thou art a man of intelligence and wisdom, yet, if thou dost persevere in the way of holiness, God will greatly increase thy intelligent powers and give thee the wisdom of heaven."

"Thou shalt be numbered with the children of Joseph, as thou art of the lineage of Abraham, thou art entitled to the Priesthood." (Patriarchal Blessing Vol 2. p. 189)

MARIA BURR CLARK

Maria Burr was born 5 Jan. 1806, at Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., the eldest daughter of Samuel Burr and Concurrence Johnson. She was also the eldest of their five children.

The Burr Family held membership in the First Congregational Church of Haddam.

At the tender age of 10, her parents both died. Her father on the 8th of April 1816, and her mother the following day. The church record did not state the cause of death. It was probably one of the numerous plagues that constantly recurred throughout New England at the turn of the last century.

There were four other children in the family younger than Maria, namely: Alpha, who later married Jonathan Smith; Samuel I. Burr, who married Mary Pelton, Mary Jane, who married Nathan Shaler; and a little brother, two years old, Didymus Buell Burr.

Maria married John W. Clark, 24 July 1826, at the age of 20 years. He was 22 years old at this time. Their son said John's father gave them some land and \$1800 as a wedding gift. This undoubtedly gave them a good start for married life. This would be in addition to the Burr property that was held in trust until Maria and her brothers and sister came of age to receive their share of the parent's estate. On 5 Feb. 1832, her grandfather, Didymus Johnson Sr. left a gift of \$8.00 to be divided equally between the four grandchildren, Maria Clark, Alpha Smith, Samuel I Burr, and Didymus B. Burr. Maria's younger sister, Mary Jane, who married Nathan Shaler was not mentioned in his will. This was not a very sizeable fortune, but in those hard times, every bit helped.

In speaking with one elderly pioneer lady of Springville who had known of Maria Burr Clark Lane in her earlier days, described her as being a "small woman, but immaculately clean; her house was spotless".

Since her husband was a builder and a stone mason by trade, it is quite reasonable to assume that they had a fairly nice home to live in wherever they went.

They sold their home and land for a good price when they joined the Mormons and moved to Kirtland, Ohio. They had moved to Kirtland sometime between the months of March and November of 1836 and bought more land and built a home. This was just shortly after the dedication of the Kirtland Temple. On the 10th of November of that year, she received a Patriarchal Blessing under the hands of Joseph Smith Senior. The Patriarch had just returned from a mission to the Eastern States on the 2nd of October. It is quite possible that he and his brother, John Smith, were the ones who took the gospel to the Clark family in Connecticut. The history of the church Vol II, p. 467 states they had traveled 2,400 miles and visited nearly all the branches of the church in N.Y. Vermont, New Hampshire, and Penn. During this trip they baptized many, conferred blessings upon many hundreds, and preached the gospel to many thousands.

Little did Maria realize then just what the Patriarch meant when he told her in her blessing: "Thou shalt stand fearlessly in the midst of judgements, pestilence and famine, and rejoice in the fostering hand of God. In the name of Jesus Christ, the Great Redeemer, I bless thee with the gift of patience, the gift of intelligence, and the gift of faith....If thou art faithful in keeping the commandments of God, no blessing shall be too great for thee. The blessing of heaven shall rest on thy posterity, and eternal life awaits thee..." Inasmuch as part of her promise includes her posterity, I have taken the liberty to include it here. She could not have known at that time of the judgments that she would stand in while living in Missouri, or of the famine they would face in crossing the Western plains.

The LDS Community of Kirtland was becoming so crowded in 1836, the time the Clark Family arrived there, that the council of the Church at Kirtland on Dec. 22, 1836, issued an order that the Eastern branches were not to descend upon Kirtland without proper preparation first, as everyones homes were filled to capacity with those poor souls, and all Saints were to send money to help buy land and prepare living quarters for those coming to Kirtland. It was probably after this conference that John and Maria gave the Prophet Joseph Smith \$1800 to use as he needed.

During the winter of 1836-37, the Saints attended school at the Temple. This was called the Kirtland High School, but it was attended mainly by adults.

In the spring of 1837, a bitter feeling of apostacy swept through the Kirtland Branch, caused by the failure of the Kirtland Bank, but John and Maria's faith did not sway. During this year they migrated as directed to Caldwell County, Missouri. Here her youngest son, Enoch Clark, was born on 11 May 1838.

During the winter of 1838, Maria accompanied her husband to Quincy, Illinois after the mobs drove the Saints out of Missouri. They lost their home and farm.

The family stayed in Quincy for some time. In April 1839, her husband went back to Missouri to help lay the cornerstone of the Far West Temple, returning soon after.

The month of August 1839, was one of great tragedy for Maria. Her husband had been building some stone bridges for the Central Illinois Railroad. On his way home from completing this job he was stricken with a fever and died on the 9th. Twelve days later her eldest daughter, Harriet, age 11, also died. Her spirit must have been sorely tested, but this was not the end, as her eldest son, Alpheus, age 9, also died six days after his sister.

Maria removed her three remaining children to Warsaw, Illinois and remained there until the spring of 1840 when her Uncle, Aaron Johnson came and moved them to Commerce (later named Nauvoo). Though the railroad owed her husband over \$1,000, she was not able to collect one cent from them.

At Nauvoo, Maria met and married a widower with four small children under the age of 10. He was William West Lane, born 29 Aug. 1797, in Sumner Co., Tennessee, a son of James Lane and Mary Phipps. Mr. Lane's first wife had been Mary Wheeler.

Two more daughters were born at Nauvoo, namely, Lavina and Sarah.

At Nauvoo the principle of baptism for the dead was introduced and after the new temple was completed, Maria went into the waters of baptism for a number of her relatives, namely: Concurrance and Samuel Burr, her parents; John, Israel and Nathaniel Burr, uncles; Samuel and Jerusha Rewell Burr, grandparents; and a sister, Mary Shaler.

In 1846 the Saints were once more forced to leave their comfortable homes and flee into the wilderness. They started across the plains to the west. The Lane Family stayed at Council Bluffs for a few years. In February 1847, a set of twin girls were born.

On 3 April 1848, Maria and her husband both received another blessing from the Church Patriarch, Isaac Morley.

Maria's Uncle, Aaron Johnson, was a bishop at Council Bluffs, Iowa. When he left to go to Utah in 1850, Maria's husband, William West Lane was appointed Bishop in his place.

On 11 May 1850, her youngest daughter, Emma, was born in Nebraska, probably where Omaha now stands.

In the spring of 1851, the brethren asked Bishop Lane to take a group of some 15 families and build a settlement 40 miles north of Kanesville, Iowa. They built log houses on each quarter section. This was called the "poor farm". They broke up the land and raised good crops that year.

In the spring of 1852, Apostles Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson came to the Grove and counselled them to move to the Salt Lake Valley. The Lanes made preparation to leave and on the 24th of June, the group departed for the West. That day they crossed the Missouri River.

Bishop Lane was the Captain of the 51st Company, with Jacob Bigler and his wife's uncle, Lorenzo Johnson, as counselors. They traveled but a few days when cholera broke out in camp. Several died, and Bishop Lane became very ill. The group stopped at Loop Fork one or two days in consequence of his illness, and as he seemed much improved, the company moved on. Three days later, Maria was taken ill with cholera about 9: o'clock in the morning after the wagon train had started. They had to move on to reach water, but the journey plus the illness proved too much for her. She died at about 4:00 p.m. that day, on the 5th of July 1852, at the age of 46, leaving behind 3 children by her first husband, 5 children by her second husband, and 4 step children from her husband's first marriage. Certainly a sizeable brood of 12 children to be left orphaned in the care of her eldest son, Davis, a 20 year old boy.

The company moved on, but three days later Bishop Lane had a relapse and also died on the 8th of July. The burden of holding the family together and getting them to Utah safely rested upon her eldest son. He brought them on to Utah, arriving the 24th of Sept. 1852. After staying in Salt Lake City for a short time, they moved to Springville, Utah, where Maria's three Uncles had settled. (See Burr Pedigree p. 118)

Children of John W. Clark and Maria Burr:

- 2 I Harriet Clark, born _____ 1828, at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.; died 21 Aug. 1839 at Quincy, Illinois.
- 3 II Alpheus Clark, born _____ 1830, at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.; died 27 Aug. 1839 at Quincy, Illinois; (Recorded in Times & Seasons, April 1840, p. 95).
- 4 + III Davis Clark, born 5 July 1832, at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.; died 5 July 1905 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) in Salt Lake City, Utah to Priscilla Singleton; md. (2) 5 Oct. 1856 to Georgenia Eliza Spence (sealed 15 Dec. 1860); md. (3) 15 Dec. 1860 to Priscilla Blackett, (sealed 15 Dec. 1860); md. (4) 21 Nov. 1863 to Jane Sinclair (sealed the same day); In addition to these four wives, he was sealed to two other women, both deceased, (5) 9 Nov 1870 another Jane Sinclair born 1815, and Hannah Sinclair born 1818.
- 5 + IV Flora Clark, born 4 March 1836 at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.; died _____ 1860; md. James O'Banion. md. 25 Nov 1852.

- 6 + V Enoch A. Clark, born 11 May 1838, at Far West, Caldwell Co., Missouri; died 28 Oct. 1914 at Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. 31 Oct. 1914 at Draper, Utah; md. (1) _____ Sarah Ann Smith; md. (2) 6 Sep. 1869, Emma Giles; md. (3) 22 Jan. 1890, Martha Ann Banner.

Since the five Lane girls, daughters of Maria Burr and William West Lane are sealed to their mother and John W. Clark, her first husband, they will be included in this book as part of the direct descendants.

Children of Maria Burr and 2nd husband, William West Lane:

- 7 I Lavina Lane, born 28 Jan. 1843 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill. died, _____ 1854, probably at Springville, Utah.
- 8 II Sara Lane, born 10 Sep. 1844 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; md. Mr. Greenwald. This information given by Louis N. Oakley, a nephew, no information has been found on this branch of our family. (Not listed in Springville Ward records.) Had one daughter living in Chicago, Ill.
- 9 + III Cecelia Lane, born 10 Feb. 1847 at Council Bluffs, Pottawottamie Co., Iowa; died 24 Oct. 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (1) 24 Nov. 1863 at Springville, Utah to James De Groot Oakley; (div); md. (2) 8 Dec. 1892 at Springville, Utah to Edward Alonzo Clark.
- 10 + IV Cordelia Lane (twin), born 10 Feb. 1847, at Council Bluffs, Pottawottamie Co., Iowa; died 5 Dec. 1936; md. 15 Oct. 1865, to William Huntington Carter.
- 11 + V Emma Lane, born 11 May 1850, in Nebraska; md. Zachary Taylor Dunham at Dunlap, Iowa. Died 21 Dec. 1942 at Dunlap, Iowa.

4. Davis Clark (John W.¹)

Davis was born 5 July 1832 at Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn. At the age of 4 he accompanied his folks when they joined the Mormon Church, left Conn. and moved to Kirtland, Ohio. In less than two years the family moved on to Far West, Caldwell, Missouri.

In his autobiography, Davis mentions the death of Apostle David Patten, who died from wounds he received in the Battle of Crooked River. He states that he attended the funeral. He also mentions that his father was imprisoned with the Prophet Joseph Smith at Far West, but, if so, he was not held for a very long period of time as many of them were, as he was free to move his family out of the state of Missouri and into Illinois during the winter of 1838-39. Many of the wives had to move themselves while their husbands were imprisoned.

At the age of seven, Davis begins to remember more vividly the exodus from Missouri. He states: "When we got to the Mississippi



Enoch Clark Cordelia Lane Carter Davis Clark Cecelia Lane Oakley Clark



Sarah Lane Greenwald
and daughter



Cecelia Lane Oakley Clark



Emma Lane Dunham



Davis Clark



Georgenia Eliza Spence Clark



Georgenia S. Clark



Davis and Georgenia S. Clark

River, we could not cross for the ice. We had to camp out on the bank of the river for some days. The weather was very severe."

The month of August 1839 proved to be a very trying time for the Clark Family. First came the death of Davis' father on the 9th of August, this was followed by the death of his eldest sister, Harriet on the 21st and again a week later came the death of his eldest brother, Alpheus on Aug. 27. Thus at the tender age of seven, Davis became the "man" of the family.

His mother continued to live at Warsaw, Hancock, Ill. until the spring of 1840 when his great Uncle, Aaron Johnson, came and moved the family to Commerce, which was later named Nauvoo, Ill. That summer on the 5th of July 1840, he was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at Nauvoo.

At Nauvoo, the widow Clark met and married William West Lane, a widower, with four children all under the age of 10.

Davis remained in Nauvoo with his family until he reached the age of eleven at which time he moved to La Harpe, a town some 20 miles east of Nauvoo. He remained here for one year living with one of his father's cousins, after which he moved back to Nauvoo to live with another of his mother's uncles, Huntington Johnson. Davis states that Uncle Huntington and his wife were kind to him. "I was not overcrowded with work. I had time to boat and fish on the river (Mississippi). I sold fish and got enough money for a gun and ammunition. I became very fond of hunting."

Dark clouds of adversity continued to plague the Saints at Nauvoo. The Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother, Hyrum were both martyred in the Carthage jail. Brigham Young fell heir to the leadership of the quorum of twelve apostles. The mobs continued to threaten and even burn some of the outlying homes until it was announced at the Conference Oct. 8, 1845, that the Saints should begin preparations to move to the West. In spite of this early warning, many families did not prepare completely and when the Saints were finally forced to leave during the following Feb. (1846), many families found themselves very ill prepared to make the journey.

Davis traveled westward with his great Uncle Huntington Johnson and remained with him for one more year while they lived at Garden Grove, Iowa. At this time Davis went to live with another great Uncle, Aaron Johnson. They continued the westward trek and moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa. From here his uncle's family moved across the river to Winter Quarters (Nebraska) and remained here for one year, then moved back to Council Bluffs, Iowa. At this place his Uncle Aaron was appointed Bishop and remained at this spot until the following spring (1850) at which time he was advised to move to Utah. Uncle Aaron moved on to Springville, Utah and became the first bishop of that city.

Davis did not accompany his uncle to the west, but remained at Council Bluffs to assist his mother and step father to prepare for the westward journey.

His step-father, William West Lane, was appointed bishop to replace Aaron Johnson who had moved west.

In the spring of 1851, Davis' family was asked to move 40 miles north of Kanessville, Iowa with a group of 15 other families to establish a welfare farm. Here they built a log house on each quarter section of land, plowed the land and raised good crops that year.

In the early spring of 1852, Apostles Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson came to the Grove and counselled all to move to the Salt Lake Valley. Bishop Lane acted accordingly and on the 24th of June 1852 the Clark-Lane families crossed the Missouri River to head west.

Bishop Lane was in charge of the 51st Company with Jacob Bigler and Lorenzo Johnson as counselors. The group traveled only a few days when cholera broke out in camp and several died. Bishop Lane was stricken ill and the camp halted at Look Fork for two days to allow him to recover. He felt somewhat better, so the company moved on. Three days later Davis' mother, Maria Lane, became ill with the cholera. She became sick about 9 o'clock in the morning after the company had started. They had to keep moving to reach the next water spot but the wearisome journey proved too much for her in this condition and she passed away at 4 p.m. that afternoon, 5 July 1852. This was on Davis' 20th birthday. The family peeled the bark off from a cottonwood tree to make a coffin for her. She was buried along the trail three days journey west of Loop Fork.

For the second time Bishop Lane had become a widower. The next day the wagon train moved on, but Bishop Lane's condition grew worse. On the 8th of July, just three days after the death of his wife, he too died. The train took some good boxes and patched them together to make a coffin for him. Twelve others, besides Bishop Lane and his wife, died of the cholera. Two other men were shot by Indians.

Davis now found himself the foster father of a younger sister and brother, Flora and Enoch; four step sisters (children of Bishop Lane by his first wife); and five little half sisters, the eldest 10 years and the youngest barely three years old. A family of 12 at the age of 20, and not even a wife to assist him. The four step sisters were cared for by others, but he continued to bring the five half sisters on to Utah.

One morning after turning the cattle loose to graze, the Indians slipped down a ravine, and between the stock and camp and stampeded the herd, and fired at the guard. They ran to camp. We had just fourteen horses in camp that had not been turned out. We

armed ourselves and mounted as quickly as possible, by this time we could see nothing but a cloud of dust in the distance. We pursued them and overtook them some eight or ten miles away. Some of the weaker stock had given out and laid down.

We attacked the Indians and fired on them, and they on us; we chased them away and started back with the cattle. We had to leave some on the way that gave out. No water, and the day was very hot. We got back to camp late; there was considerable anxiety in camp till we got back.

In a few more days we reached game country, plenty of antelope and buffalo. Often we would see hundreds in sight. The people in camp wanted some meat, and I had a good horse, so five men went out and chased buffalo several hours and returned to camp without any. I went out after they returned and killed one bull. They took out several yoke of oxen and dragged the buffalo into camp. After that I kept the company well supplied while passing through the country. Buffalo were now starting to get scarce. I saw one lone bull a mile away. I rode after it and killed it on the bank of a small stream called Le Bout. I dismounted to take out the tongue, as I usually did, as it was considered a dainty. While in the act, I heard a whoop, and looking up, I saw four Indians on ponys coming lively. I mounted without fear, thinking I could out run them, looking back I saw that I was gaining on them, then I saw some fifteen or twenty more Indians had ridden around the hill and got in front of me. The river was east of me some two or three hundred yards. I made a dash for it, thinking to plunge in, but when I got there I dared not, the banks were too high and boulders below, and the current was too swift. In a moment or two I was surrounded. They were armed with bows and arrows, spears and tomahawks. They drew their weapons and made motions as if they were going to chop me to pieces. I noticed they pulled the arrows to head, would let the strings fly and hold on to the arrow. I could not understand a word of their lingo.

They took me five or six miles to their camp on the bank of a creek. Their squaws were drying and smoking buffalo meat, spread on scaffolds made of willows. Some of the boys and squaws unsaddled our horses and took them away. The Indians pulled me along with them into a big tent. Some squaws brought in some kettles of boiled buffalo meat. They went to eating and motioned for me to eat also. I did not feel very hungry just then. Soon after, a person came in, I did not know whether he was an Indian or White man. He looked a bit like both. He had on a buckskin coat fringed and beaded, pants made of scotch plaid, a hat on his head and moccasins on his feet."

He asked me in English how I came to be there. I told him the circumstances. He said he was part French and lived with the Indians. They were Arapahoes out on a buffalo hunt. I asked him what they were going to do with me, but he said he did not know. He did not seem to be very communicative. He asked me if there was any whiskey or brandy in our train. It happened that we had supplied

ourselves with a ten gallon keg of brandy and a ten gallon keg of whisky at Kanessville before starting. An idea struck me that I might make some of that useful in getting back to camp. I told him we had some, but it was locked in a big box in the wagon I drove and slept in. I gave him to understand if he would go with me to camp, I would let him have some. In several hours three ponies and my horse were saddled and bridled and my gun was given to me. They told me to get on and go to our camp. He mounted one pony and two Indians on the other two. We reached our camp just as it was getting dark. The folks in the camp were getting quite anxious about me. I gave them some whiskey to drink and gave the Frenchman a bottle to take away.

The next morning the teams were all hitched up just ready to pull out, when some forty or fifty Indians rode up in war paint and armed. Mr. Frenchman came inside of the circle of wagons and acted as the interpreter. The Indians wanted salt, sugar, blankets, shirts, and whiskey. They demanded a certain amount of each for passing through their country. The Indians were all mounted. They were spread in a circle a few yards outside the circle of wagons. They stretched over half way around the wagons. The Frenchman stood just at the end of the wagon tongue. I stood on the front rounds of the wagon where I could reach my gun.

Some of the men in camp did not want to comply with their demands. There was some back talk. The Indians commenced going through war-like maneuvers, and some of them had done the same thing they did to me before. Some of the men were getting nervous and the women quite frightened. I too got nervous, grabbed my gun, cocked it drawn down on the Frenchman. I told him if he moved I would shoot him. He saw that I had the drop on him. I told him he could not move from where he was at until the Indians left. Some of the men remonstrated with me for my foolhardiness, but by this time we were all excited. I had gone so far now that I dared not retract. The Frenchman jabbered with the Indians a little while, then they rode off about two hundred yards and bunched up. I then let the Frenchman go.

The Indians disappeared over the hill. We did not move camp for some time. We finally pulled out with great caution, with every man's gun ready. The guard was doubled for several nights for fear of an attack by the Indians. Several nights some Indians crept close to camp to steal horses. The horses snorted, one of the guards walked toward the Indians, and got shot by them. He died after reaching the valley. Nothing more of note occurred and we reached Salt Lake City on the 24th day of Sept. 1852.

We stayed in Salt Lake for several days to deliver the tithing books and some other property to Bishop Hunter, then my family and I moved on to Springville, Utah and settled there. The first few weeks after reaching Springville, we lived in our wagons. We finally got part of our things in a log cabin. The rest remained in the wagons until spring.

During the winter of 1852 and '53, I bought ten acres of land, went to the canyon and hauled out a set of house logs, built a house and moved into it before spring. I bought 50 acres of land, grubbed off the brush and put in 15 acres. The alkali took most of the crop. I abandoned the land.

On the 8th of June 1853, the Walker War broke out, starting in Springville. Two men got in a dispute with an Indian Squaw over some fish. The Indian was killed and the Indians retaliated by killing a man in Payson Canyon. I, with a party of twenty men, started in the night, got to Payson at daylight, waited there till we were joined by a party from Provo and Spanish Fork, making about sixty in all. Our object was to get around into Sanpete Valley before the Indians should attack one of the settlements unawares. There were only two settlements in the valley then, Manti and Moroni. We started in the afternoon and rode all night, got to Moroni just at daylight. One band of Indians had gathered their stock and got them started into the east Mountains. The other party was just attacking the small town. We divided our party, one group drove off the Indians and guarded the people, helping them move to Manti. The other party followed the Indians and stock, overtook them, had a little row and several Indians were killed. On our side, several horses were shot, saddles, blankets, and some other things were lost, but most of the stock was recovered. We got to Manti late at night, helped the people to gather their stock, fortify to protect themselves. We could see Indian fires every night in different places on the mountains. The Ute Indians were far more numerous than they are now. On that trip I was gone eight days. I spent nearly all that summer and winter in helping to protect the people and their stock in the southern settlements and small towns, and building forts for protection. Our biggest trouble would be the Indians would waylay people traveling, lay in ambush, shoot, murder and scalp in many instances, and drive off the stock. We had to go around armed all the time to our fields and in strong forces to the canyon for wood and timber.

The Indians continued troublesome for several years. I was one of the minute men, mounted, subject to be called any time, night or day. We had quite a number of engagements with Indians at different times and places. I cannot remember dates now, it was so long ago, but I can remember facts.

Finally the Tintic War broke, as it was called. I was in that. Quite a number of white men and Indians were killed. With others, I crossed Utah Lake nine times one winter on the ice, we often suffered with the cold, camping out. I have raised an Indian girl. She was Chief Tintic's daughter. She was taken when an infant, her parents were killed in Cedar Valley during a fight. She was brought here and raised and sent to school, at the Teller Institute in Grand Junction, Colo. She comes every summer to visit us.

I was one of Brigham Young's bodyguards the time he made a treaty with the Ute Indians and chiefs of other tribes. It was held about six miles southwest of here across the Spanish Fork River. We went

with our revolvers and small arms concealed. Our guns were hidden in the wagon. That was done for fear of treachery.

The Black Hawk War broke out in 1866. I served as mounted minute man during that war also. I, with others, followed Indians and stock that they had driven off into the mountains a number of times. Sometimes we recovered the stock and sometimes we failed. One time the Indians lay in ambush and killed two of our men. I was one that helped guard Brigham Young and party twice up Spanish Fork Canyon, through Thistle Valley to Sanpete Valley.

In the winter of 1858-59, I made the trip to Southern California for merchandise, brought back \$2000 worth and soon sold out. I sold \$500 worth to Brigham Young. In the summer of 1859, I built a threshing machine, separator and cleaner complete. I think it was the first of the kind in this country. My brother, Enoch ran it here two seasons, then sold it to a party in Sanpete.

In the winter of 1860 I made another trip to California for goods, made a successful trip and soon sold out. In the summer of 1860, I built a molasses mill, ran it that season and sold it. On the 21st of May 1857, I was ordained a seventy and a member of the 51st quorum. That same year I built a circle sawmill. It was the first one run in this country.

In 1863, I built another molasses mill. I ran that and the sawmill until 1866, then sold them both and turned my attention to farming and freighting, although I had been running a farm of 50 acres for years in connection with my other enterprises. During those years I employed considerable help with my logging, road building, farming and running the mills.

In 1868, I went east as far as Laramie, Wyo. a distance of 630 miles and freighted goods to Salt Lake. After this I took a contract on the railroad grading. When this was finished, I went with my teams to haul ties for the railroad company. I worked for Brigham Young Jr. I was the time keeper and had to settle every Saturday with about sixty men and teams. I settled with Brigham Young Jr. and got out 175,000 ft. of lumber. In 1870, I built me a new house, the one we live in now.

In the year 1873, I farmed and also hauled ore in Tintic. My son, John Clark, came from California and took charge of the teams. In 1875, I took a contract to deliver 700 cords of wood to Camp Douglas at \$7.25 per cord, all to be delivered by the first day of November. I hired some more teams to help. On the 6th of October, I was called by Bishop Bringhamurst to start in 30 or 40 days to go to St. George and haul material for the St. George Temple that winter. I went back to Cottonwood Canyon and finished my contract on time, settled up and paid off the men, then returned home and sent a mule team to St. George to work for the temple building that winter.

Since the advent of the railroad, there has not been much freight-

ing. From 1875 to 1887 I did mostly farming. I also got ties out of the canyon. I bought a bailer and bailed considerable amount of hay.

I have interested myself some in mines, enough to spend \$1200, and I never got the half of it back. In the fall of 1887, I made a contract with a Sioux City Nursery and Seed Co., of Sioux City, Iowa, to set out forty acres of orchard and vineyard. I furnished the land, they furnished the trees and vines, and half the expense of tending and caring for them. As fast as they bore fruit, it was worthless. We had to pull up and throw away over 8,000 trees. I lost 20 good acres of good land and \$800 in expenses on that enterprise.

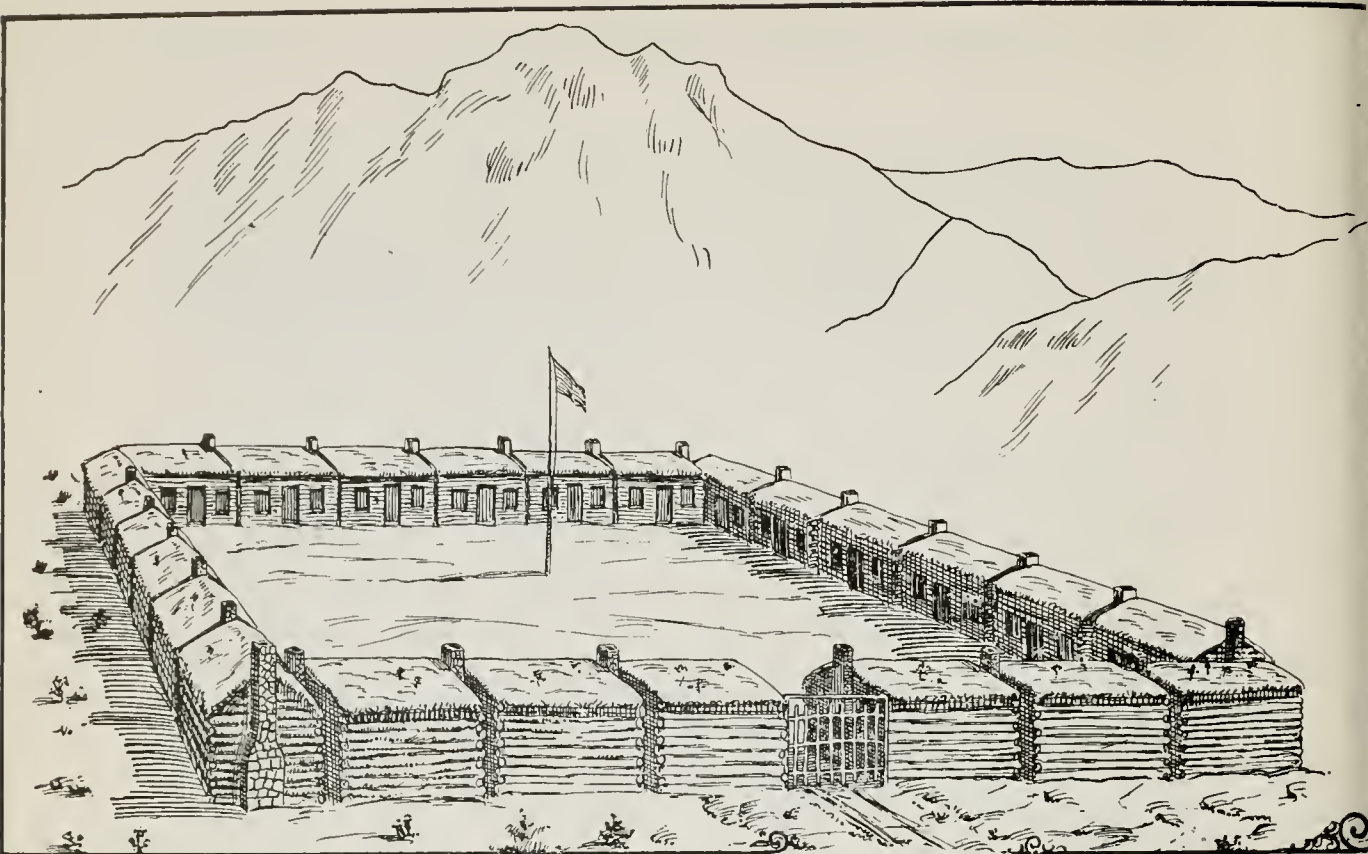
I have been fond of hunting all my life, and have been considered a good shot from my boyhood until now, my eyes are not so good. I have killed a good many deer, twenty one black bear, twenty six cinnamon and grizzlies. I don't think I will try to get any more, I am not so strong and my health is failing. I don't do much but raise a garden and truck fruit." (End of Davis' own account)

On Nov. 26, 1913, Cassie Clark, age 14, wrote an assignment for school entitled: "The Fort of Heringville, Utah and life of Davis Clark". She must have obtained her information from Aunt Georgenia just a few years after the death of Davis Clark. A small part of her story is included here:

"In the spring of 1854, the settlers undertook a stupendous job of building a mud wall around the city plat $3/4$ of a mile square. This was to be an additional protection against the Indians. This wall was 8 feet wide at the base, and four feet thick at the top. The wall was 12 feet high.

All the canyon roads bore the impress of his pick, shovel and ax. In all the pioneer labors, he was a willing and intelligent worker and never shrank a public duty. One day while Grandpa was in the woods cutting down trees, four Indians caught him and took him to their camp where he stayed for two days. They gave him plenty to eat. The second day he was there, all the Indians had gone someplace except one old squaw. While they were gone, he crawled out at the back and got away. Everyone was glad to see him and he was very careful when he went from the village again.

Another time when he was out hunting, he was captured by Indians and taken to their camp. He was kept there for three weeks skinning deer and bear. Sometimes he helped cook their food. He learned a lot of their language while he was there. He tried to get away once, but they caught him and told him they would scalp him if he tried to get away again. That night when everyone was asleep, he crept out and got away. When he was nearing the fort, he saw two of the Indians following him. He hurried and beat them to the fort. That night everyone brought their cattle inside the fort for protection.



THE OLD FORT. BUILT IN THE AUTUMN OF 1850. (Sketched from memory)

Old Fort at Springville, Utah

On Nov. 9, 1852, two months after the Clark Family arrived in Utah, Davis Clark married his first wife: (1) Priscilla Singleton. She was born 29 Dec. 1834 at Blackroad, Lanc. England, a daughter of Robert Singleton (1803) and Betty Hindle. They were later sealed in the Endowment House 30 May 1856. Priscilla was not happy living as a polygamous wife, so she took her son John Davis Clark and moved to San Bernardino, Calif. She wanted Davis to come and live with her there, but he could not. On June or July 1860, she married (2) Almond Davis Clyde (1834). She died 25 Dec. 1885.

Davis md. (2) 5 Oct. 1856 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Georgiana Eliza Spence, born 5 May 1841 at Englby, York, England, a dau. of John Spence and Mary Ann Wilson. She left England with her mother and sister, Emma, on the ship Sandrus Curling and arrived in Salt Lake City, 1 Oct. 1855. This couple was later sealed in the Endowment house by Brigham Young on 15 Dec. 1860. Georgiana was the mother of Davis' other six children. She was the only wife that remained faithful to him to the end. She died 9 Feb. 1930 at Springville, Utah after remaining a widow for 25 years.

The third wife of Davis was (3) md. 15 Dec. 1860 in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City, Utah to Priscilla Blackett, born 16 June

1843, at London, Middlesex, England, a dau. of Robert Blackett (1808) and Eleanor or Ellen Mitchell. They were also sealed by Brigham Young on 15 Dec. 1860. Davis' wife #2 and #3 were both sealed to him the same day. This wife also became dissatisfied with a polygamous household so consequently had her sealing to Davis cancelled 25 Aug. 1868, and on Nov. 14, 1868 she remarried and was sealed to John Wilson (1828). Priscilla died 13 Aug. 1913.

Jane Sinclair became the fourth wife of Davis Clark. She was born 24 or 27 Jan. 1830 at North Shields, Northumberland, Eng., a dau. of John Sinclair and Hannah _____. Davis and Jane were sealed in the Endowment House 21 Nov. 1863 by Wilford Woodruff.

On 9 Nov. 1870, Davis was sealed to two more wives for eternity only. Both were deceased at this time. They were (5) Jane Sinclair born 1815 at North Shields, Northumb. Eng. and (6) Hannah Sinclair, born 1818 of the same town. This sealing was performed in the Endowment House by Daniel K. Wells, wife number four, Jane Sinclair acting as proxy for these latter two women. They seem to have been deceased aunts of wife #4, as she lists herself as a niece at their proxy baptism in the Temple records.

Davis Clark apparently had all four of his polygamous wives living under one roof. A situation which was most difficult to handle in many early Mormon families. Many early polygamous husbands solved this problem by furnishing separate homes for each wife. Monogamous marriages, at best, are difficult enough, one can well imagine how the problems would compound with four wives under one roof. Wife #1 checked out and left in 1860; wife #3 cancelled out in 1868. This left wife #2 and #4 remaining.

In the fall of 1877, wife #4, Jane, demanded a home of her own. She was childless and probably tired of caring for the other wife's children. There was also some jealousy over her husband having bought wife #2 a new sewing machine. Jane too wanted a sewing machine, but Davis felt that one machine in the house was plenty. Davis informed Jane that he could not build her a home before the next spring as his finances would not allow this to take place before then. She accordingly went to the Bishop and signed a complaint charging her husband with "unchristian conduct in the treatment of his wife". This complaint was signed 15 Sept. 1877.

Davis was then ordered to appear before a Bishop's Court to answer charges. This order was signed 19 Sep. 1877 by Bishop William Bringham and counselors, William H. Kelsey and William M. Bromley. Since Davis felt that this was a family matter which could be handled out of court, he wrote his answer to the Bishop's Court: "Brethren, your of the 17th duly received and noted. I feel able and willing to settle my own affairs. Yours with respect, /s/ Davis Clark".

This same day, the Bishop's Court "cut him off the church for contempt of court".

(Editor's note): Bishop Bringham, my father's uncle, was very liberal in his actions of cutting people off from the church in those early days, often with very little provocation. He apparently did not understand that a Bishop does not have the authority to excommunicate a Melchizedek Priesthood holder. He may try him, and pass judgment that he is unworthy of fellowship in the church, and he may even withdraw from him their fellowship (disfellowshipment). If the offense is serious enough the Bishop will then refer the Elder, Seventy or High Priest to the Stake President for a High Council Court, but a Bishop cannot excommunicate a Melchizedek Priesthood holder.

When this problem was presented to the Brethren of the Church, I was informed that many early Bishop's in the Church took upon themselves this authority. Therefore, a special service division has been set up to re-instate many of these early cases back into active fellowship in the church, restoring all former blessings. It is a shame that many of them happened at all, but error in judgement will always be present when the "human" is in control. Davis Clark has been reinstated into the church. I am just sorry that the bitter disappointment of three generations of our family cannot be erased as easily. To me, Davis Clark was a truly noble character. When asked why he did not challenge the bishop's actions he replied: "I know that God will not cut me off". Perhaps the rest of us need to say a prayer that we will be worthy of his association.

The Springville Independent Thursday July 13, 1905 has the following remarks: "The specter, Death, has again closed the coffin lid upon what, for fifty years has been one of our strong men, and the spirit of a pioneer has passed over the mystic trail and is lost 'mid the shadows of the farther shore. After a long illness extended over many weeks, Davis Clark expired on the 5th inst., it being his 73rd birthday." He is buried in the old city cemetery at Springville, Utah.

Children: (By first wife)

- 12 I John Davis Clark, born abt. 1853. He was blessed in the Springville Ward records 22 April 1855. He lived in San Bernardino, Calif. with his mother. He later married a woman with two daughters, but had no other children of his own.

Children: (By second wife: all born at Springville, Utah Co, Utah)

- 13 + II William Arthur Clark, born 22 Sep. 1863; md. Sarah Elizabeth Cole; he died 21 Sep. 1934.
- 14 + III Florena Clark, born 7 Sep. 1869; md. at Provo, Utah to Halme Bolton Smith; died 13 Jan. 1897 at Springville, Utah; bur. 16 Jan. at Springville, Utah.
- 15 + IV Melvin Victor Clark, born 5 July 1871; died 22 Jan. 1932 at Sparks, Nev.; md. Catherine Eliza Van Leuven.

- 16 + V Albert St. Clair Clark, born 3 Feb. 1873; died 4 Jan. 1930 at Springville, Utah; bur. 8 Jan. in Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah; md. 15 June 1897, at Springville, Utah, to Grace Sanford.
- 17 + VI Della Dale Clark (twin), born 27 Sep. 1875; md. Samuel Norris.
- 18 VII Clara Clark (twin), born 27 Sep. 1875; died 7 May 1879.

5. Flora Clark (John W.¹)

Flora was born 4 March 1836, at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn. just shortly before her parents joined the LDS Church and moved to Kirtland, Ohio. By the time she was two years old her parents had moved west with the Saints and settled in Far West, Caldwell Co., Missouri. When the Saints were expelled from Missouri, Flora accompanied her parents to Quincy, Illinois. She lived here until after the death of her father, 9 Aug. 1839, after which her mother took her small brood to Warsaw, Ill. where they lived until the spring of 1840, when her Uncle Aaron Johnson came and moved them to Nauvoo, Ill. where her mother met and married William West Lane.

Trouble continued to plague the Saints and they were driven from Illinois to the Rocky Mountains. In the 1850 Census of Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, Flora and her two brothers are living in the household of Mary Meredith and her four children. She is a convert from England traveling west. William W. Lane's family is next to them on one side and great Uncle Lorenzo Johnson, on the other.

The family was counselled by Apostles Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson to emigrate to Utah in the spring of 1852. They complied and started on the westward journey on the 24th of June of that year. The wagon train had traveled only a few days when cholera broke out and Flora's step father was among those stricken. They waited a day or two at Loop Fork to allow him to recover and as he felt somewhat better, they moved on. About 9 o'clock in the morning after the wagon train had started Flora's mother was attacked by cholera, but the wagon train had to move on to reach water. She died about 4 o'clock that afternoon.

Flora, now 16, takes custody of her small half sister, Emma Lane, a child three years old. Three days later, her step father also died.

The wagon train arrived in Salt Lake City, 24 Sep. 1852. After staying there several days, they journeyed on to Springville, Utah where her great Uncles, Aaron, Huntington, and Lorenzo Johnson had settled.

Shortly after arriving in Springville, romance blossomed between Flora and a young man named, James H. O'Banion, who was born 5 Oct.

1833 at Morgan County, Illinois. They were married at Springville, Utah, 25 Nov. 1852. This was the same month that her brother, Davis married his first wife.

Flora and her husband were baptized into the Church two years after their marriage on the 11th of June 1854. They were again re-baptized at Springville, Utah on 2 April 1857. She died in the year 1860 at the age of 24, at Springville, Utah.

After Flora's death, her husband, James O'Banion was excommunicated from the church along with several others on the 23 of June 1861 (by council of the Priesthood, C.H. Wheelock, presiding: Springville Ward records p. 241). After this happened, James moved back to Boyer township, Harrison County, Iowa, taking with him his children and his wife's half sister, Emma Lane, whom he helped to raise.

James remarried a woman by the name of Nancy _____ (age 32 in 1880), born in Indiana. From her two more children were born, Elizabeth J. born 1864, and Taylor B. O'Banion, born 1866.

Children: (born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

19 + I James A. O'Banion, born _____ 1856. md. prob. at
Crawford Co., Iowa to Florence J. _____.
(Additional information p. 104 and 107)

6. Enoch A. Clark (John W.¹)

Enoch was born 11 May 1838, at Far West, Caldwell Co., Missouri soon after his parents moved there from Kirtland, Ohio; he died 28 Oct. 1914 at Salt Lake City, Utah at the age of 75. He was buried 31 Oct. 1914 at Draper, S.L., Utah.

Enoch's life was begun amidst the period of Missouri persecution of the Saints. His father had a nice home and two lots fenced in town. He had harvested a good deal of corn or at least had cut and shocked his corn for winter the year Enoch was born. Mobs came in and turned their horses loose in the harvested corn destroying it.

Their neighbor, Apostle David Patten was shot and killed. Joseph Smith was taken prisoner along with others, John W. Clark among them. He was soon released and as the saints were expelled from Missouri, Enoch's father took his family in a two horse wagon to Quincy, Ill. in mid-winter. When they arrived at the Mississippi River, they could not cross because of the ice and they had to camp there a few days. The weather was very cold.

While living at Quincy, Ill. Enoch's father took a job cutting stone for the Central Illinois Railroad. The contract was finished but before John W. could collect his pay, he was attacked with a fever and died a few days later, 9 Aug. 1839. Thus Enoch lost his father at the tender age of 15 months. His widowed mother moved the family to Warsaw, Ill. and then on to Nauvoo in the spring of 1840.

Some time later Enoch's mother md. a man named William West Lane. When the Saints were driven out of Nauvoo, the Lane Family moved West also. They lived at Winter Quarters for one year then moved to Council Bluffs or Ferrysville, as it was known. When Bishop Aaron Johnson left for the West, Enoch's step father was appointed Bishop in his place.

In the 1850 Census of Pottawattamie Co., Iowa Enoch and his older brother and sister were living in the Mary Meredith Family. She was a young woman with four children. Perhaps Davis and Enoch had been assigned to help her. She was a convert from England.

In the spring of 1851, Enoch's family was assigned to move 40 miles north of Kanessville, Iowa to secure land that was being surveyed by the Government. Fifteen families went with them. They lived here for one year when two of the Apostles, Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson came to the grove and counselled all the Saints to move to the Salt Lake Valley.

On the 24th of June 1852, they started for the Rocky Mountains. All went well at first, but after traveling a few days, cholera broke out. Bishop Lane, who was the Captain of the 51st Company became quite ill. The family had to stop at Loop Fork for one or two days because of the illness. Father Lane seemed to improve so the company moved on. Three days later, Enoch's mother was taken ill with the cholera at 9 o'clock in the morning after the train had started. As there was no water in that spot, they had to continue traveling. At 4 p.m. that afternoon, she died. They peeled the bark off a cottonwood tree to make her a coffin and buried her there.

The company moved on the next day, but Bishop Lane became worse again. Three days after Enoch buried his mother, his step-father also died. They took some boxes and patched them up the best they could for a coffin for him and buried him near Hood River, Nebraska. Fourteen of the company died from that cholera attack. Two other men were shot by Indians while on guard duty, one of them died before reaching Salt Lake Valley.

Enoch's great Uncle, Lorenzo Johnson had been a counselor to Bishop Lane. He now continued to help the young Clark-Lane Family move to the West.

They were attacked by Indians and at one time the Saints had to chase a raiding party that had run off most of their cattle. They got them back after firing at the Indians, but a number of the livestock gave up, being too tired, and they were compelled to leave them behind.

The company plodded on until they arrived at the Salt Lake Valley the 24th of Sept. 1852. They remained in Salt Lake City for a few days and turned their step-father's tithing books and other property over to the church then headed south for Springville, Utah arriving

there Oct. 6, 1852. They were able to build a log cabin and put most of their things in it, the rest remained in the wagon that first winter.

In the summer of 1859, Davis and Enoch built a thrashing machine, separator, and cleaner. It was the first one in the state. Enoch ran it for the next two seasons, then they sold it to a party in Sanpete County.

In 1857, Enoch was called by Brigham Young to join the YX Company. This was the Brigham Young Express and Carrying Company, it was organized to carry passengers, goods and mail from St. Louis to Calif. The company had about 1800 horses and 80 men located at permanent stations between the Black Hills and the West. Enoch's brother, Davis, outfitted him with the necessary equipment for this job. When the government refused to renew the contract of Hiram Kimball, due to some political movement, the company ended.

During the 1860's there was considerable trouble with Indians, the Tintic War and the Black Hawk War of 1866, both of which Enoch and his brother participated in. Chief Tintic was killed and Enoch's brother, Davis, took and raised his little Indian daughter.

In about the year 1863, Enoch married Sarah Ann Smith, born 11 Sept. 1842, at Newark, Essex, N.J.; daughter of James Henry Smith and Hannah Van Wagoner. Her father had been the director of the first Salt Lake Choir. The Smith Family later settled in Provo, Utah. Their first child, a son was born in 1864, followed by a second son a year later. His wife developed some complications from child birth and died of a hemorrhage three months after the birth of her second child.

Enoch had moved around so much during his youth, that there was little time for formal learning. Being an orphan from the age of 14 did not help the situation either. His older brother was a very great comfort to him, and the two brothers remained closely associated throughout their lives.

After the death of his wife, 13 Feb. 1866, at Provo, Utah, Enoch gave his two sons away to his brother, Davis, to raise.

Enoch did some farming at Springville, and fishing at Utah Lake. He increased his holdings from the sale of both products.

On Sept. 6, 1869, Enoch married his second wife, Emma Giles, who was born 4 April 1853 at Weild, Hampshire, England; a daughter of George Giles and Mary Pearman. They continued to reside at Springville. A son, George, was born to them, but at the age of two he fell into an irrigation ditch and was drowned. Enoch and Emma had no more children. Emma died in Springville, Utah, 2 Aug. 1888, at the age of 35 years. She is buried in the old City Cemetery.

Two years later, 2 Jan. 1890, Enoch married another little English



Enoch Clark & Children: Mattie & Theodore



Enoch A. Clark



Sarah Ann Smith Clark Martha B. Clark & Bell



James Henry & Aleapha B. Clark



James H. & Aleapha B. Clark & dau. Blanch



Martha Ann Banner Clark

girl, Martha Ann Banner, at Provo, Utah. They were married by Wilson H. Dusenberry, Mayor of Provo. Martha, or Mattie, as she was called, was born 1 Sept. 1872, at Belper, Darbyshire, England, a daughter of William Banner and May Taylor. She was some 34 years younger than her husband. Five children were born to them, after 20 years of marriage, she too died leaving Enoch widowed for the third time.

Enoch had moved his family from Springville to a farm near the Draper, Utah crossroads sometime between 1892 and 1896. When he was not farming, he sold fish which he caught at Utah Lake. While living here at Draper, his third wife died and was buried in the Draper Cemetery. She died from peritonitis (blood poisoning) following a surgical operation.

Enoch was 66 years older than his youngest son by his third wife. The relationship was more like a child-grandfather relationship than a father and son. After his youngest daughter poisoned herself with the accidental use of tooth-ache medicine, he realized that he was not capable of being both father and mother to young children, so once again he made the painful choice of adopting his little ones out.

Enoch died 28 Oct. 1914, at Salt Lake City, Utah, and was buried 31 Oct. in the Draper Cemetery. He was a man of medium size with a stalky build. He had red hair and a full beard most of his adult life. His death certificate reads: "paranchoy motvovs, nepheritis, sentile dementia, with a contributing factor of old age. He was a farmer, widowed when he died, age 75 years, 5 months, and 17 days. No headstone marks his grave in the Draper Cemetery at this time.

Children: (by first wife)

- 20 + I Enoch Alpheus Clark, born 22 Oct. 1846, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 22 Nov. 1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1 June 1889, at Provo, Utah to Josephine Marie Kless.
- 21 + II James Henry Clark, born 8 Nov. 1865, at Provo, Utah; died 10 Feb. 1949, at Provo, Utah; md. 13 Nov. 1893 at Provo, Utah to Mary Aleapha Barnett.

Children: (by second wife)

- 22 III George A. Clark, born 27 July 1870, at Springville, Utah; died 6 May 1872 at Springville, Utah drowned in irrigation ditch, age 1 year, 9 months, and 10 days.

Children (by third wife)

- 23 IV John Wesley Clark, born 9 May 1891, at Springville, Utah; died 7 Sept. 1892.
- 24 + V May Bell Clark, born 14 Aug. 1892, at Springville, Utah; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1910, to William Bryant Fullaway; md. (2)

28 July 1928, to Robert Ellsworth Thomason.

- 25 VI Pearl B. Clark, born 12 March 1896, at Draper, S.L., Utah; died 16 Sep. 1896.
- 26 VII Mattie Letitia Clark, born 19 July 1898, at Draper, S.L., Utah; died 24 April 1911 from accidental use of tooth-ache medicine. A contributing factor was anemia and poor health.
- 27 VIII Theodore Roosevelt Clark, born 9 March 1904, at Draper, S.L., Utah; died 3 Sep. 1922 at age of 18 when struck by lightning while riding a horse in a storm. This child was given to, and raised by the Lucetta T. Shurtz family of Escalante, Utah.

9. Cecelia Lane (Maria B.¹)

Cecelia, a twin sister to Cordelia, was born 10 Feb. 1848, at Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie, Iowa. (Sometimes referred to as Ferryville). She was born during the Mormon exodus from Nauvoo to Utah. Her father, William West Lane, was a bishop at Council Bluffs and also at Kanessville, Iowa when he was called to establish a welfare farm along with 15 other families near that latter settlement.

In the spring of 1852, Apostles Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson came to the grove and counselled all to move to the Salt Lake Valley. The Lane Family obeyed and on the 24th of June, crossed the Missouri River heading west.

A few days later cholera broke out on the wagon train. Some died and her father was stricken with the illness. The train waited a few days for him to recover, and as he seemed much improved, they moved on. Three days later her mother became ill about 9 o'clock in the morning after the train had started. They had to move on to find water, but she expired before the days journey was finished, at about 4 p.m. This was on 5 July 1852. Three days later her father died also from the cholera. Her father had been the captain of the 51st company in addition to being bishop.

The five little Lane girls continued on to Utah with their half-brother, Davis Clark, arriving 24 Sept. 1852. They went on to Springville, Utah to settle as three of their great Uncles, Aaron, Huntington, and Lorenzo Johnson, were already settled there.

The 1860 Census shows 12 year old Cecelia and her twin sister living in the Davis Clark home. This brother also baptized the twins 29 Mar. 1857, as recorded in the old Springville Ward records p. 189.

Cecelia was married at the age of 16, on (1) 24 Nov. 1863 at Springville, Utah to James De Groot Oakley, born 5 Sep. 1826 at Flatlands, Kings, N.Y., a son of Ezra Oakley and Elizabeth De Groot.

Cecelia's husband decided to enter polygamy. Perhaps the timing

was wrong for this endeavor, for while Cecelia was giving birth to her youngest daughter, Burr De Groot Oakley, her husband was on a honeymoon with Fannie Palfreyman, wife number three.

Cecelia became disenchanted with polygamy, and divorced James. He had been a member of the Mormon Battalion that fought in the Mexican War. He was the father of 18 children. At the time of his death he was the oldest man in Springville. He died 30 April 1915, at Springville, Utah.

She married (2) 8 Dec. 1892, at Springville, Utah, to Edward Alonzo Clark, born 16 Sept. 1845, in Hancock Co., Illinois; a son of Hiram William Clark and Nancy Ann Wood. He died 6 Mar. 1919 at Provo, Utah, and was buried the following day in Springville, Utah. Cecelia died 24 Oct. 1924, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was buried 26 Oct. in the Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.

Children: (by first husband) (all born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 28 + I Sara Corcelia Oakley, born 12 Oct. 1864; died 9 May 1929 at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 12 Nov 1883, at Springville, Utah to George Alfred Storrs.
- 29 + II Ami Oakley, born 12 Oct. 1866; died 10 Jan. 1950 or 51, at Martin, Carbon, Utah; md. 16 Apr 1889 at Provo, Utah to Amanda Amy Wing.
- 30 III Davis Lane Oakley, born 19 May 1869; died 31 Mar. 1917.
- 31 + IV Louis Napoleon Oakley, born 27 June 1871; died 6 July 1962; md. (1) 27 June 1892 to Anna Sunderland; md. (2) 5 Dec. 1898 to Rosaland Atwood.
- 32 V Arthur Eugene Oakley, born 8 July 1872; died 9 April 1873.
- 33 + VI Burr De Groot Oakley, born 17 April 1875; died 21 July 1938; md. (1) Harry O'Dell; md. (2) 1893, to William H. Lee.

Children: (by second husband)

- 34 + VII Hiram or Hyrum Clark, born 24 Mar. 1893 at Springville, Utah Co. Utah; died 19 Sept. 1939 at Denver, Colo.; md. 21 May 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Marie McGregor.

10. Cordelia Lane (Maria B.¹)

Cordelia, a twin sister to Cecelia, was born 10 Feb. 1848, at Council Bluffs (Ferryville), Pottawatamie, Iowa. These little girls were born during the Mormon exodus from Nauvoo to Utah. After her great Uncle, Aaron Johnson moved to Utah, her father William West

was appointed Bishop to replace him. Another great Uncle, Lorenzo Johnson was one of his counselors.

In the spring of 1851, the family was assigned to move 40 miles north of Kanesville, Iowa along with 15 other families to secure land that was being surveyed by the government. They built a log cabin on each quarter section, broke up the land and raised good crops that year. This was known as the "poor farm". The grain and proceeds of the farm were to help the emigrating Saints who were trying to reach Utah.

In the early spring of 1852, Apostles Orson Hyde and Ezra T. Benson, and Thomas McKenzie came to the grove and counseled all the families to move to the Salt Lake Valley. They obeyed this counsel and on the 24th of June crossed the Missouri River heading for the West. A few days later, cholera broke out on the wagon train. Cordelia's father was stricken with the illness. He was the captain of the 51st Company of pioneers. They stopped a few days at Loop Fork, Neb. and as he seemed much improved, they moved on. Three days later, her mother, Maria Burr Lane, became ill at about 9 o'clock in the morning after the train had started. She died about 4 p.m. that afternoon. Her death took place on 5 July 1852. They stripped the bark off some cottonwood trees to make a casket for her.

The company moved on the next day, but her father became worse again. He died 8 July 1852 at Hood River, Neb. They took some boxes and fixed a coffin for him. His counselor, Mr. Bigler, now took charge of the company.

Cordelia's half-brother, Davis Clark, was now in charge of the three families; the Clark Family, the William Lane family by his first wife; and the five little girls from Maria's second marriage. Cordelia was now orphaned at the age of 4 years. Her brother brought them on to the Salt Lake Valley and then on to Springville, Utah where the twin girls resided.

A Delia Lane was baptized March 1854 in Salt Lake City by Shadrach Roundy. This might be a different person, as Cordelia was only six years old at this time. She was baptized again at Springville, Utah 29 March 1857 by her half brother, Davis Clark. (Springville Ward Records p. 189.)

The 1860 Census record of Utah County shows the family of Davis and Georgena Clark consisting of two children: Cecelia and Cordelia Lane, age 12 years. The census gives their birthplace as Missouri. This is an error.

In an interview with her granddaughter, Myrle Carter, Cordelia tells of her early life:

"I trampled mud in the Fort Wall with my bare feet to make a protection against the Indians. When I was ten, I tended babies and as I grew older, I did the heavier work. I gathered wool,

gleaned wheat, spun and also worked in a cotton factory. I doubled and twisted warp after making thread in the cotton factory. I cut and sewed the rags and wove my first carpet. I also picked live geese for my first pillows and feather bed. I got these from the Jacob Houtz farm.

I never had a pair of shoes until I earned them, except for a pair of homemade ones. I went barefoot to drive the cows to pasture. In the winter time I hitched oxen on a sled and hauled water for our use."

On 15 Oct. 1865, Cordelia married William Huntington Carter, who was born 18 June 1843, at Thornton Hough, Cheshire, England; a son of Samuel Carter and Hannah Huntington. He had been baptized 14 Apr. 1855, and died 20 April 1920. Cordelia and William went to the Endowment House and were sealed along with William's parents on 5 Jan. 1869. They all received their own endowments on that same day.

Cordelia's granddaughter states: "We called Grandma Carter, 'Clean Grandma'. She was always so clean...apron starched, lace collar and cuffs so stiff and white. She was small in stature. She had long white hair down past her waist. When she would undo the braids that she kept wrapped around her head during the day, she would sit and brush her hair out at night before retiring and her hair would come down past the chair she was sitting on.

She loved to cook and was so good to all the grandchildren when we were small. We all loved her dearly. She was a sweet loveable woman. I was 16 when she died. Her old home still stands at 170 North Main. She and her husband built it right after they were married.

Her husband was a blacksmith in Springville. His son, John, was also a blacksmith and worked together with his father in a shop located in the back part of the lot where the home stands.

Cordelia died 5 Dec. 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah at the home of her daughter, Clora Wilson.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 35 I William Lane Carter, born 8 Sep. 1866; died 24 Nov. 1881 at Springville, Utah.
- 36 + II John Samuel Carter, born 8 Mar. 1868; died 22 Nov. 1930; md. 31 July 1895 to Zella Blackett.
- 37 + III Ernest Huntington Carter, born 25 June 1871; died 28 Aug. 1906; md. 14 Dec. 1893 to Lydia D. Robinson, & Stella Jenkins.
- 38 + IV Clora or Cloe Carter, born 2 April 1883; md. 3 June 1905 to Charles B. Wilson. She died 17 June 1962.

- 39 V Frederick Henry Carter, born 7 Oct. 1873; died 18 Feb. 1937; md. 20 March 1901 to Clara Stewart. She died 8 Dec. 1944. no children.
- 40 VI Samuel Carter, born 22 June 1875; died 10 March 1880 at Springville, Utah.
- 41 VII Cora Carter, born 22 Dec. 1880; died 11 Jan. 1882 at Springville, Utah.
- 42 VIII Baby Carter (no date on tombstone, could have been a still-born child.)

11. Emma Lane (Maria¹)

Emma was born 11 May 1850 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, while her parents were on the westward journey. Her parents were Mormons who had been driven from their homes in Missouri and again from the State of Illinois. It is very doubtful if Emma remembered anything of her parents as they both died of the cholera shortly after her second birthday.

After the death of her parents she was cared for by her half-sister, Flora Clark, whom she accompanied on west to Utah, living in the town of Springville.

At the age of 10, Emma was again deprived of a mother's love when her sister Flora died. She continued to live at the home of her brother-in-law, James O'Banion, helping him with his family. Flora had died in the year 1860, and the following year, 1861, her husband James was excommunicated from the Mormon Church along with several others. In consequence of this action, James left Utah and returned to Harrison Co., Iowa. His brother, Jasper, was living nearby in Crawford Co., Iowa.

In 1870, Emma was employed in the household of Cornelius Dunham, a notable farmer of that area, as his servant girl. She was 19 years old.

While working in the Dunham home, Emma fell in love with their youngest son, Zachary Taylor Dunham. They married in about the year 1874. Zachary was born 17 Dec. 1849 at Maquoketa, Iowa, a son of Cornelius Dunham and Margueritta Scott of Crawford Co., Iowa. He died 14 Feb. 1944 at the age of 95.

Emma and Zachary lived at Dunlap, Iowa, but across the county line in Crawford County.

Emma's last years were almost as troubled as her hectic beginning. She was an invalid for 12 years before her death which occurred in 1942 at the age of 92.

(Additional information on p. 107.)

Children: (All born at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa)

- 43 + I Art~~z~~ L. Dunham, born 20 Sept. 1874 at Dunlap, Iowa; md. to Rose Rogers, md. 25 Dec. 1900 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa.
- 44 + II Clifford S. Dunham, born 2 Apr. 1877 at Dunlap, Iowa; md. Lillian Shackleton died 12 Oct. 1963; md 2 Sep. 1908.
- 45 + III Carrie Dunham, born. 23 Oct. 1880, at Dunlap, Iowa died 21 Jan. 1974; md. Jay Widney md. 15 Feb. 1903.
- 46 + IV Ralph Dunham, born 2 Sept. 1882 at Dunlap, Iowa; md. Carrie Hamm. md. 24 Apr 1907; died 11 Dec. 1974 at Dunlap.
- 47 + V Clark Dunham, born 14 March 1886 at Dunlap, Iowa md. Laura Roth md. 5 Feb. 1913; he died 29 May 1968.
- 48 + VI Jennie Dunham, born 1 Nov. 1891, md. 8 April 1914, md. Ward Kepple, he died 10 Sept. 1942.
- 49 VII ^{Fredie} son/Dunham, died in infancy (probably not in order of birth.) died about age 3 years. born Oct. 1878, he died 24 Dec. 1879 of diphtheria.

THIRD GENERATION

13. William Arthur Clark (Davis², John W.¹)

William was born 22 Sept. 1863, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; He died 21 Sept. 1934 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Springville, Utah; md. about 1888 to Sarah Elizabeth Cole, born 13 Feb. 1864, at Nephi, Juab, Utah, dau. of William Cole and Emma Jenkins; she died 19 Feb. 1942 at Springville, Utah.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 50 I Ercell Spence Clark, born 14 Sept. 1889; died Jan. 1971 from an auto-pedestrian accident at Springville, Utah; Employed by Mountain States Telephone Co. for 30 years. Chief operator for Springville; unmd.
- 51 + II Carmen St. Clair Clark, born 25 Apr. 1891; died 26 Aug. 1964; md. Richard Ferris Holley.
- 52 + III John William Cole Clark, born 27 Aug. 1896; md. 2 Feb. 1921 to Thelma Curtis.
- 53 - IV Emma Elizabeth Clark, born 28 Feb. 1899; md. 18 Jan. 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah to William Elias Cox.
- 54 + V Arthur Ross Dale Clark, born 6 Oct. 1902; md. Mildred Tash.

14. Florena Clark (Davis², John W.¹)

Florena (Rena) was born 7 Sept. 1869 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 13 Jan. 1897 at Springville, Utah and buried there 16 Jan. 1897. She md. at Provo, Utah to Halma Bolton (Bud) Smith, born 28 Jan. 1867 at Provo, Utah, son of Halma Smith and Ann Booth Bolton. He died 3 June 1938 at Anaheim, Orange, Calif., bur. 6 June at Santa Ana, Orange, Calif. He md. (2) Allie Diamond; md. (3) Nettie Lenzie Parker.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co. Utah)

55 + I Eugenia (Jean) Smith, born 19 Nov. 1888; md. 9 Oct. 1907 to John Emmett Bird.

56 II Melva Smith, born 31 Oct. 1889; died 19 Oct. 1890 at Springville, Utah.

57 + III Claud Halma Smith, born 30 Nov. 1890; died 29 Oct. 1950. md. 11 Apr. 1925, to Feriol Ashby Shaeffer.

58 IV Melven Smith, born 28 Nov. 1891; died 7 Dec. 1891.

59 V Thelma Smith, born 16 Nov. 1893; died 31 Oct. 1951; unmd.

60 - VI Georgenia Edith Smith, born 23 Sept. 1895; md. 1917 to James M. Pedersen.

61 VII Clark Rean Smith, born 27 Nov. 1896; died 23 Nov. 1943; md. 1920 to Harriett Harrison. No children.

15. Melvin Victor Clark (Davis², John W.¹)

Melvin was born 5 July 1871, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; He died 22 Jan. 1932 at Sparks, Nev.; md. to Catherine Eliza Van Leuven, born 30 July 1876, at Springville, Utah, dau. of Cornelius Van Leuven and Margaret Elinore Stewart; She died 28 Sept. 1960 at Winnemucca, Nev.

Children:

62 I Melvin Stewart Clark, born 12 Oct. 1895, at Springville, Utah; died 21 June 1900.

63 + II Davis Spence Clark, born 15 Jan. 1897, at Springville, Utah; died 18 July 1974; md. Edith Larcher.

64 III Della Mae Clark, born 15 Jan. 1899, at Springville, Utah; died 7 July 1905.

65 IV Bertram Van Leuven Clark, born 22 Feb. 1901 at Springville, Utah; died 1938; md. Ruth Lewis; no children.

- 66 + V Margaret Clark, born 22 May 1903, at Springville, Utah;
md. (1) David Porter; md. (2) Paul Hotchkiss.
- 67 + VI Richard Clark, born 20 July 1917, at Oroville, Calif.;
md. (1) Charlotte Lampman; md. (2) Wilma Pike.
- 68 VIII Dale Clark, born 21 Apr. 1926 at Oroville, Calif.; died
10 May 1926.

16. Albert Sinclair Clark (Davis², John W.¹)

Albert was born 3 Feb. 1873, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah;
died 4 Jan. 1930 at Springville, Utah, bur 8 Jan. in the Evergreen
Cemetery, Springville, Utah; md. 15 June 1897 at Springville, to
Grace Sanford, born 2 Mar. 1874, at Springville, Utah, dau. of
Ira Sanford and Susan Lucina Clark; She died 2 Aug. 1962 at Provo,
Utah, and was buried 4 Aug. in the Evergreen Cemetery, Springville.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 69 + I Alberta Clark, born 13 March 1898; md. 23 Apr. 1919 to
Robert Albert Huntington.
- 70 - II Eva Clark, born 26 July 1902; md. 1 Aug. 1925 to Claude
Harding.
- 71 - III Josephine Clark, born 25 Jan. 1910; md. 28 Sept. 1934
to Blaine "H" Smith.
- 72 - IV Howard "S" Clark, born 6 Aug. 1913; md. 25 Jan. 1941 to
Wanda Marie Olsen.

17. Della Dale Clark (Davis², John W.¹)

Della was born 27 Sept. 1875, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.
She md. Samuel Norris.

Children:

- 73 + I Wilda Norris, born
- 74 + II Samuel Norris Jr., born
- 75 III Dorothy Norris

19. James A. O'Banion (Flora², John W.¹)

James was born probably at Springville, Utah 1856. At the age of
six his father moved back to Harrison Co., Iowa where James Jr. was

raised. His mother died when he was four years old. According to the 1880 Census of Crawford Co., Iowa, James A. was md. to a woman named Florence J. Butler. There were probably other children in this family. Have not been able to locate any of this branch. (See additional information p. 104).

Children:

- 76 + I Della O'Banion, born 1878 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa.
II Blanch O'Banion, (see page 104).

20. Enoch Alpheus Clark (Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Enoch was born 22 Oct. 1864, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 22 Nov. 1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah; md. 1 June 1889 at Provo, Utah to Josephine Marie Kless, born 16 Apr. 1873 at Ravenburg, Wurttemberg, Germany, dau. of Maximilian Kless and Josepha Erath.

Childrer: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 77 + I Max Alpheus Clark, born 24 Apr. 1890; md. (1) 17 Mar. 1909 to Lou Metcalf; md. (2) 31 May 1930 to Robena Watson.
- 78 + II Birdie Clark, born 14 Sept. 1891; died 20 Aug. 1954; md. 28 Dec. 1908 to Jesse Dennis Palfreyman.
- 79 III Ella Clark, born 18 July 1898; died 11 Aug. 1961; md. 2 May 1921 to Frederick Bushman.
- 80 IV Josephine Clark, born 2 Oct. 1901; died the same day. buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.

21. James Henry Clark (Enoch A.², John W.¹)

James (Jim) was born 8 Nov. 1865 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; died 10 Feb. 1949 at Provo, Utah, buried 14 Feb. in Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah; md. 13 Nov. 1893 at Provo, Utah to Mary Aleapha Barnett, born 18 June 1876 at Missouri Valley, Harrison, Iowa, dau. of Lewis Scott Barnett and Lavina Jarnett Brown, she died 8 March 1940 at Springville, Utah of Cancer., buried in Evergreen Cemetery Springville, Utah. Jim's mother died when he was just three months old. His father felt that he could not care properly for a baby so young, so he gave him to his brother and sister-in-law, Davis and Georgenia S. Clark of Springville to raise.

James was a railroad construction worker for many years. He also raised a large number of chickens. In later years after his wife died he would live with his various children. He mentioned one time that as a teen-ager he used to drive cattle from Wyoming down to Colo.

James died from complications following an operation at the age of 83. He had also been blinded in one eye by an accident many years previously.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 81 + I Blanch Clark, born 3 April 1894; died 2 Sept. 1961 at Provo, Utah; md. 11 Nov. 1914 to Arthur Newland Wiscombe.
- 82 II Scott James Clark, born 25 May 1897; died 3 Aug. 1903, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.
- 83 + III Cassie Clark, born 27 Dec. 1898; died 11 Jan. 1968 at Downey, Calif.; md. Herbert Nichols.
- 84 - IV Sarah (Sadie) Lavina Clark, born 28 Oct. 1901; md (1) Robert R. Jewett; md. (2) Lloyd L. Groves; md. (3) to Walter Blagg.
- 85 + V Louis Enoch Clark, born 31 Jan. 1903; md. (1) 27 Dec. 1925 to Hazel Murphy; md (2) 5 June 1933 to Lula Daphne Odekirk (Kohl).
- 86 - VI Lena Clark, born 14 July 1905; md. Cyrus W. Jones.
- 87 + VII Florence Clark, born 3 Aug. 1907; md. (1) Marvin Pace; md. (2) Everett Fisher.
- 88 - VIII Wanda Clark, born 5 Aug. 1912; md. 19 Sept. 1930 to Murray Dean Peay.
- 89 + IX Alice Clark, born 10 May 1915; md. 2 July 1931 to Milan Scott.
- 90 X Ralph Clark, born 13 Oct. 1918; md. Dorothy Mary Durbin, born 6 July 1912 at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Harry Edward Durbin and Mary Elizabeth Adams.

24. May Bell Clark (Enoch A.², John W.¹)

May Bell was born 14 Aug. 1892, at Springville, Utah; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1910 to William Bryant Fullaway, born 30 Mar. 1876 at Westport, Somerset, England; he died 31 Aug. 1918 at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif. a son of Bryant Fullaway and Mary Ann Rivers.; md. (2) 28 July 1928 to Robert Ellsworth Thomason, born 2 Oct. 1904 at Riverside, Calif.; son of James Pitt Thomason and Amanda Clementine Hawkins.

Children: (By first husband, all born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

- 91 I Mary Virginia Fullaway, born 9 Aug. 1911; died 11 Feb. 1915.
- 92 + II Martha Rebecca (Martie) Fullaway, born 13 Mar. 1913; md. 29 Feb. 1932 to Raymond Howard Ball.

28. Sarah Corcelia Oakley (Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Sarah was born 12 Oct. 1864 at Springville, Utah. The old Springville Ward record listed her name as Sarah Cecelia; She died 9 May 1929 at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 12 Nov. 1883 at Springville, Utah to George Alfred Storrs, born 5 July 1863 at Springville, Utah, son of George Storrs and Lydia Mary Kindred; He died 3 May 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah; He is buried by his wife at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.

- 93 I George Elmo Storrs, born 17 June 1885 at Springville, Utah; died 2 Nov. 1889.
- 94 II Beulah Storrs, born 21 Jan. 1887 at Springville, Utah; died 1947; md. Albert E. Lewis.
- 95 + III Vira Storrs, born 2 Oct. 1888 at Springville, Utah; died 1949; md. (1) Harry Owens, div. md. (2) Nathaniel Shanklin.
- 96 - IV James Russell Storrs, born 2 Feb. 1890 or 91, at Springville, Utah; died 14 Apr. 1967; md. 10 Aug. 1910 to Ida May Brown.
- 97 + V Joseph Lewis Storrs, born 25 Nov. 1892 at Provo, Utah; died 3 Feb. 1958; md. 18 Apr. 1915 to Ruth Carlson.
- 98 - VI Fred Oakley Storrs, born 20 Oct. 1894, at Provo, Utah; died 6 Dec. 1965; md. 22 June 1914 to Addie Charlotte (Adda Lottie) Gibson.
- 99 + VII Leland Vere Storrs, born 28 June 1896 at Provo, Utah; died June 1949; md. Ruth Schultz.
- 100 + VIII Kindred Lane (Buss) Storrs, born 15 June 1901, at Provo, Utah; md. 1928 to Mary Gladys Carter.

29. Ami Oakley (Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Ami was born 12 Oct. 1866 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 10 Jan. 1950 at Martin, Carbon, Utah, bur in Springville, Utah Cemetery; md. 16 Apr. 1889 at Provo, Utah to Amanda Amy Wing, born 20 July 1872 at Springville, Utah, dau. of Dr. Joseph Smith Wing and Sarah Adelia Wright; She died 13 Jan. 1963 at Springville, Utah, and is also buried there.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 101 - I Reed Ami Oakley, born 7 Dec. 1889; died 20 July 1946; md. (1) Belle Evans, div.; md. (2) 1 Feb. 1912 Florence Pickles.

- 102 + II Blanche Ethel Oakley, born 26 Oct. 1892; died 7 May 1966; md. (1) 19 July 1910 to Shirley Osborne Evans, div. md. (2) 15 Oct. 1945 to Corwin Russell Graves.
- 103 + III Sarah Oakley, born 13 July 1896; md. (1) 1 Feb. 1912, to Archibald A. Lambson div.; md. (2) 27 Apr. 1944 to Heber LaVell Nielson.

31. Louis Napoleon Oakley (Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Louis was born 27 June 1871, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 6 July 1962 at Provo, Utah; md. (1) 27 June 1892 to Hannah or Anna Sunderland, born 3 May 1874 at Leeds Hunslet, York, England, dau. of William Malcolm Sunderland and Bella Wood; She died 30 Sep. 1894 at Provo, Utah; He md. (2) 5 Dec. 1898 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah to Rosalind Atwood, born 14 Oct. 1879 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah, dau of Selah Bradford Atwood and Louisa Abigail Tuttle; She died 13 Aug. 1952 at Provo, Utah, bur 20 Aug. also at Provo, Utah.

Children: (By first wife)

- 104 + I Anna Dale Oakley, born 6 July 1893 at Lehi Junction, Utah; md. (1) 7 June 1916 to Walter Bandley; md. (2) 8 June 1927 to Richard Bandley.

Children: (By second wife)

- 105 + II Louis Terry Oakley, born 1 Sept. 1899, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; died 18 Sep. 1955; md. 29 Feb. 1920 to Inez McDonald.
- 106 - III Leah Belle Oakley, born 6 June 1901 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; md. 6 Feb. 1924 to Wendell Davis Collins.
- 107 + IV Alta Ciscelia Oakley, born 12 Apr. 1903 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; md. 25 Oct. 1928 to Ralph Westover.
- 108 V George Atwood Oakley, born 14 Dec. 1908 at Provo, Utah; died 2 Oct. 1932.
- 109 VI Dorothy Louise Oakley, born 18 Mar. 1911, at Provo, Utah; md. 30 Sept. 1933 at Boise, Idaho to George Rea, born 21 May 1908.
- 110 + VII Bert Tuttle Oakley, born 15 July 1915 at Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Utah; md. 14 June 1940 to Allese Duffin.
- 111 VIII Henry Wellington Oakley, born 14 Aug. 1919, at Provo, Utah; died 14 Aug. 1919.

33. Burr De Groot Oakley (Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Burr was born 17 Apr. 1875, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 21 July 1938; md. (1) Harry O'Dell; md. (2) 1893 to William H. Lee, born 1867 at Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

Children: (By second husband)

112 I Weston Lee, born at Provo, Utah.

113 II Clair Lee, born at Provo, Utah.

34. Hiram or Hyrum William Clark (Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Hiram was born 24 Mar. 1893, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 19 Sept. 1939 at Denver, Colo., bur. 23 Sep. at City Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 21 May 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Marie McGregor, born 30 Sept. 1899 at Parowan, Iron, Utah, dau. of Dr. Joseph Franklin McGregor and Lena Isabella Durham.

Children: (All born at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah)

114 - I Betty Clark, born 8 Feb. 1921; md. 28 Aug. 1943 to George Robert Ruff.

115 - II Elaine Clark, born 11 Jan. 1923; md. 10 Dec. 1943 to George Swallow Robison.

36. John Samuel Carter (Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

John was born 8 Mar. 1868 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 21 Nov. 1930 of heart disease; md. 31 July 1895 at Springville, Utah to Zella Blackett, born 25 Dec. 1878 at Springville, Utah, dau. of Robert Blackett and Matilda Ann Ostler, she died at Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah. Buried at Springville, Utah.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah)

116 + I Robert William Carter, born 7 Sept. 1896; md. Blanch Buffington.

117 + II Madge Carter, born 7 May 1898; died 27 Dec. 1968 at Springville, Utah; md (1) 28 Oct. 1915 to Ernest Clements Gammell; md. (2) Welby Groesbeck.

118 - III Merle Carter, born 26 May 1900, md. to Dan Briggs.

119 IV John Carter, born, 6 Feb. 1909.

120 V Infant Carter, stillborn May 1910.

37. Ernest Huntington Carter (Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Ernest was born 24 June 1871, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; He died 28 Aug. 1906 at Springville, Utah. He died 28 Aug. 1906. md. 14 Dec. 1893, at Spanish Fork, Utah, to Lydia D. Robinson, born 6 Apr. 1873, at Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, dau. of George Mifflin Dallas Robinson and Elizabeth Maxwell Garrett; she died 8 Jan. 1901 at Wilmington, Delaware. md. (2) Stella Jenkins;

Children: (By first wife)

- 121 + I Elizabeth (Bessie) M. Carter, born 3 Jan. 1895 at Springville, Utah; died Apr. 1958; md. 12 June 1915 to William E. Smith.
- 122 II Lydia C. (Della) Carter, born 10 Aug. 1896, at Springville, Utah; died 25 Feb. 1971. unmd.
- 123 III Ernest William Carter, born 23 Dec. 1900 at Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware; died the following day 24 Dec. 1900.

38. Clora (Cloe) Carter (Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Clora was born 1883 in Springville, Utah. She died 17 June 1962 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 3 June 1905 to Charles B. Wilson, born 29 Jan. 1877 at Weaverville, Calif., died 3 June 1905 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Clora was born 2 Apr 1883 (Family Bible record)

Children:

- 124 + I Beatrice Wilson, born 12 Dec. 1910 at Springville, Utah md. Louis Cozza. They adopted two children. Beatrice died young, 16 June 1960.
- 125 II Vivian Wilson, born 4 Sept. 1907 at Springville, Utah; md. md. Elsie Bacon md. 1 June 1928. at Salt Lake City, Utah. Elsie was born 8 Feb. 1904 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of William Bacon and Sarah Winters.

43. Artz Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Artz L. Dunham was born 20 Sep. 1875 at Dunlap, Iowa; md. to Rose Rogers, md 25 Dec. 1900 at Dunlap, Iowa, Rose born 14 Sep. 1880 in Crawford Co., Iowa, dau. of S.S. Rogers and Anna Hall; Arty died 16 May 1951 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa. Rose died 24 Dec. 1945 at Dunlap. Children:

- 126 + I Ruth Dunham, born 30 Aug. 1912 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa. md. 1933 to Cliff Lindblad.
- 127 + II Kenneth Dunham, born 22 Feb. 1914 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa. md. Virginia Cuppy, md. 1936 at Dunlap, Iowa.

44. Clifford Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Clifford was born 2 April 1877, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. 2 Sept. 1908 to Lillian Shackleton. He died 12 Oct. 1963

Children:

- 128 I Phyllis Larene Dunham, born died 1973.
 unmd.
129 II Clifford Dunham Jr. born
130 + III June Dunham, born
 md. Lloyd Hubbard. She has four children.
131 + IV Edith Lillian Dunham, born
 md. William Osburn. They have three children.

45. Carrie Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Carrie was born 23 Oct. 1879, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; died 21 Jan. 1973; md. 15 Feb. 1903 to Jay Widney, born 6 Sept. 1880 at Minooka, Illinois, son of John Jay Widney and Emma Van Duser. Jay died 19 May 1953 at Dunlap, Iowa. Carrie died at Longmont, Colo.

Children:

- 132 + I Phyllis Widney, born 22 Dec. 1905 at Minooka, Kendall, Ill.
 md. 14 Feb. 1905 to Marcus Miles.
133 + II Marion Widney, born 28 Dec. 1909 at Minooka, Ill.
 md. 7 July 1934 at Dunlap, Iowa to Groge Rule.
134 + III Helen Widney, born 11 Dec. 1913, at Yorkville, Ill.
 md. 21 Dec. 1933 at Tekamah, Nebr. to Herbert Thiles.

46. Ralph Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Ralph was born 2 Sept. 1882 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. Carrie Hamm 24 Apr. 1907; He died 11 Dec. 1974 at Denison, Iowa. Carrie was born 6 Nov. 1885, dau. of Lester Hamm and Lydia Proper or Cader.

Children: (All born at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa)

- 135 + I Donald Dunham, born 17 Jan. 1908; md. Agnes Pederson
136 + II Robert Dunham, born 4 Sept. 1909; md. 26 Dec. 1935 at
 Elgin, Iowa to Josephine De Sart.
137 + III Lester Dunham, born 6 Aug. 1915, md. Rosemary Bowman.
(Three more children in this family; see page 61).

47. Clark Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Clark was born 14 March 1886 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa;
He md. Laura Roth 5 Feb. 1913; he died 29 May 1968.

Children:

138 + I John Dunham, born

48. Jennie Dunham (Emma², Maria B.¹)

Jennie was born 1 Nov. 1891, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md 8 Apr. 1914,
She md. Ward Kepple, born 10 June 1890 at Ionia, Iowa, son of Fredreck
Kepple and Laura Shipley, He died 10 Sept. 1942 at Long Beach, Calif.
md. at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa.

Children:

139 I Thalia Kepple, born 24 Oct. 1915 at Floyd, Floyd, Iowa;
she died 21 March 1941.

140 + II Jean Kepple, born 10 March 1918 at Yorkville, Ill. md;
28 Apr. 1938 to Brenton Snyder.

141 III Rex Kepple, born 1 April 1922 at Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa.

Fourth Generation

51. Carmen St.Clair Clark (William A.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Carmen was born 25 April 1891, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah;
Died 26 Aug. 1964 at Payson, Utah; md. Richard Ferris Holley, born
23 Nov. 1884 at Springville, Utah, son of James Hyrum Holley and
Emma Isaac; Richard was previously md. (1) 5 Feb. 1908 to Annie
Elizabeth Hanson, born 7 Sep. 1883 at Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. of
Henry Hansen and Ane Kristin Jacobsen, she died 1913 at Mapleton.
From his first marriage he had two children, Harold Hansen Holley,
born 28 May 1909 and an infant female, born 14 Apr. 1913, both at
Mapleton, Utah.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

142 I Richard Holley, born 7 Apr. 1925; died 10 Aug. 1941
at the age of 16.

143 + II Kathleen Holley, born 22 Feb. 1927; md. 21 July 1945
to Samuel Burnell McKell.

144 + III Robert Holley, born 3 May 1934; md. (1) 31 July 1957
to Karen Ostlund (div)

52. John William Clark (William A.³, Davis², John W.¹)

John W. was born 27 Aug. 1896 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 2 Feb. 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Thelma Curtis, born 10 Sep. 1902 at Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Lathiel Curtis and Julia Maud Hall; Thelma died 17 July 1970 at Provo, Utah.

Children: (All born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

145 + I Marjorie Clark, born 11 Oct. 1921; md. 12 Aug. 1944 to John William Torzillo.

146 II John Russell Clark, born 13 Sept. 1923; killed in World War II, 2 May 1945.

147 + III Thelma Marilyn Clark, born 13 June 1931; md. 21 Apr. 1949 to Donald G. Parry.

53. Emma Elizabeth Clark (William A.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Emma was born 28 Feb. 1899, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1920 at Salt Lake City, Utah to William Elias Cox, born 3 Jan. 1892 at Provo, Utah, son of Walter Cox and Mary Ellen Stevenson.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

148 + I William Arthur Cox, born 28 Sept. 1920; md. 3 Dec. 1941 to Lucy Beth Terry.

149 + II Helen Ruth Cox, born 8 Oct. 1924; md. to Howard Paul Brothers.

54. Arthur Ross Dale Clark (William A.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Arthur was born 6 Oct. 1902 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. to Mildred Tash.

Children:

150 I Camille Tash Clark,

151 II Constance Nyle Clark,

55. Eugenia (Jean) Smith (Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Jean was born 19 Nov. 1888 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She md. 9 Oct. 1907 at Salt Lake City, Utah to John Emmett Bird, born 25 Dec. 1887 at Springville, Utah, son of John Bird and Lydia Harrington.

Children:

- 152 - I Rena Setella Bird, born 12 July 1908 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Albien Caine.
- 153 + II Ina Bird, born 3 July 1912, at Springville, Utah; md. 26 Dec. 1931 to David Reynolds.
- 154 III Gene Emmett Bird, born 31 July 1918 at Springville, Utah died 29 Nov. 1943, killed in World War II; md. 7 May 1943 to Illa Clyde, born 26 Feb. 1921 at Springville, Utah, dau. of Wilford W. Clyde and Henrietta Palfreyman. She md. (2) Vernon C. Cook.

57. Claud Halma Smith (Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Claud was born 30 Nov. 1890 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; He died 29 Oct. 1950; md. 11 Apr. 1925 to Ferol Ashby Schiffer, born 21 Dec. 1899 at Elwood, Nebraska, dau. of Fred S. Ashby and Myrtle Albertine Hinds. Ferol had a dau. by previous marriage, Lois Wilma Schiffer who md. Clifford R. Downelly, md (1) Arnold C. Jones.

Children:

- 155 + I Bonnie Mae Smith, born 26 Feb. 1920 at Anaheim, Orange, Cal. She md. Bergen Davis; md. 27 Oct. 1944 at Anaheim, Calif.

60. Georgenia Edith Smith (Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Georgenia was born 23 Sept. 1895, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. James M. Pedersen.

Children:

- 156 I Marjorie Jean Pedersen, born 9 July 1921; at Santa Ana, Calif md. Rev. William Marshall Todd, born 26 Oct. 1921 at Santa Ana Calif., son of Carl William & Francis Willard Leonard Todd md. 31 Dec. 1920 at San Diego, Calif.
63. Davis Spence Clark (Melvin V.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Davis was born 15 Jan. 1897 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; He died 18 July 1974 at Provo, Utah, bur. Evergreen Cemetery Springville, Utah; md. 17 Jan. 1923 to Edith Larcher, born 15 Dec. 1904 at Tyrol, Austria, dau. of Andrew Larcher and Catherine Yanes.

Children:

- 157 I Bonnie Jean Clark, born 8 Mar. 1924 at Sparks, Washoe, Nevada.
- 158 II Edith Fern Clark, born 26 Mar. 1926, at Sparks, Nev.
- 159 + III Dorothy Katherine Clark, born 16 Nov. 1929 at Reno, Washoe, Nev. md. 31 Dec. 1954 to Clinton Donald MacDonald.

66. Margaret Clark (Melvin V.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Margaret was born 22 May 1903 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She md. (1) David Porter, son of Henry David Porter and Laura McSparren; David died 14 Dec. 1950; She md. (2) Paul Hotchkiss, born 16 Oct. 1905 in Montana; On 22 Apr. 1969 Paul died. He had two children by a previous marriage: Carol and Alan Hotchkiss.

Children: (By first husband)

160 + I David Porter, born 13 Oct. 1923 at Sparks, Washoe, Nev.
md. Pamela Jean Moon, dau. of Paul Moon and Lucille _____

161 + II Kenneth Porter, born 20 June 1928, at Ogden, Weber, Utah;
md. 28 Nov. 1946 to Shirley Ann Mace.

67. Richard Clark (Melvin V.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Richard was born 20 July 1917 at Oroville, Calif.; md. (1) to Charlotte Lampman; He md. (2) Wilma Pike.

Children: (By first wife)

162 I Cheryl Clark, born 16 Apr. 1938; md.

69. Alberta Clark (Albert S.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Alberta was born 13 Mar. 1898 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She md. 23 Apr. 1919 to Robert Albert Huntington, born 8 Oct. 1894 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, son of Robert John Huntington and Anna Leona Halladay.

Children: (This family is continued on page 103)

163 I Robert LaVon Huntington, born 16 Jan. 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1939 to Ruth Ellen Graham.

164 + II Howard Lynn Huntington, born 26 Sep. 1921, at Springville, Utah; md. 28 July 1941 to Loraine Woodruff.

165 + III Shirley Marie Huntington, born 20 Feb. 1926. at Salt Lake City, Utah; md 29 July 1943 to Victor Loraux.

70. Eva Clark (Albert S.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Eva was born 26 July 1902 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She md. 1 Aug. 1925 at Provo, Utah to Claude Harding, born 8 Aug. 1900 at Provo, Utah, son of Joseph Harding and Ida Seamount.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

166 + I Beverly June Harding, born 13 June 1926; md. 22 June 1950, to Jack Vincent Scott.

167 + II Paul Claude Harding, born 2 July 1928; md. 5 May 1955 to Sally Colleen Madsen.

168 III Ronald Clark Harding, born 17 Jan. 1936; md. 30 Sept. 1965 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Kay LaRee Clements, born 15 Feb. 1941 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Henry Glen Clements and Kathryn Lillian Ayre.

71. Josephine Clark (Albert S.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Josephine was born 25 Jan. 1910 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She md. 28 Sept. 1934 to Blaine H. Smith, born 24 June 1906 at Lehi, Utah Co., Utah, son of Hyrum Eugene Smith and Lutitia Ann Singleton. Both Blaine and Josephine are officiators at the Ogden LDS Temple.

Children:

169 + I Linda Lou Smith, born 21 Oct. 1935 at Springville, Utah; md. 10 Feb. 1958 to Ray Earl Child.

170 - II Stephen Blaine Smith, born 9 Nov. 1938, at Springville, Utah; md. 26 July 1963 to Vicki Marie Baird.

171 III Stillborn child, 17 April 1948 at Ogden, Weber, Utah.

72. Howard "S" Clark (Albert S.³, Davis², John W.¹)

Howard was born 6 Aug. 1913 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 25 Jan. 1941 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Wanda Louise Olson, born 8 Mar. 1918 at Spring Canyon, Utah, dau. of Clarence Martin Olson and Louisa Brace. Howard and Wanda have the old gun owned by Davis Clark and some very interesting ledgers of business transactions kept in Davis Clark's handwriting.

Children:

172 I Carmen Louise Clark, born 23 Sept. 1941 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

173 + II David "O" Clark, born 22 Aug. 1943 at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; md. 28 Jan. 1963 to Jean Armstrong Park.

174 + III Wanda Marie Clark, born 9 June 1947, at Provo, Utah; md. 3 Apr. 1969 to Greg Lewis Fillmore.

73. Wilda Norris (Della Dale³, Davis², John W.¹)

Wilda was born _____ died:
She md. _____

Children:

175 I Dorell _____, born _____

74. Samuel Norris Jr. (Della Dale³, Davis², John W.¹)

So far, no research has turned up any information on the location of Samuel nor his sister Wilda.

Children:

176 I Samuel Norris III, born

77. Max Alpheus Clark (Enoch A.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Max was born 24 Apr. 1890 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 17 Mar. 1909 to Lou Metcalf; md. (2) 31 May 1930 to Robena Watson: They have three adopted children:

Children:

177 I

178 II

179 III

78. Birdie Clark (Enoch Alpheus³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Birdie was born 14 Sept. 1891, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She died 20 Aug. 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 28 Oct. 1908 at Springville, Utah to Jesse Dennis Palfreyman, born 22 Jan 1893 at Springville, Utah, son of Dennis Palfreyman and (2) Violetta Blackett. Jesse died 20 Apr. 1954 at Salt Lake City, Utah; both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.

Children: (Born at Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

180 I Blaine Jesse Palfreyman, born 31 July 1910; md. Eva Larue Wiseman, born 23 Jan. 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of William Mann Wiseman and Eva Irene Hansen. Eva was md. (1) to Floyd Lyle Peck; by this marriage she had two children: Kaye Floyd Peck b. 1 July 1940 and VaLoy Eva Peck born 5 Mar. 1942, both at Salt Lake City, Utah.

81. Blanch Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Blanch was born 3 Apr. 1894 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She died 2 Sept. 1961 at Provo, Utah; bur 4 Sept. in Evergreen Cemetery Springville, Utah; md. 11 Nov. 1914 at Salt Lake City (LDS Temple) to Arthur Newland Wiscombe, born 2 Feb. 1894 at Springville, Utah, son of William Fleet Wiscombe and Sarah Newland. Arthur died 25 Oct. 1963 at Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, bur. 28 Oct. 1963 in Evergreen Cemetery, Springville, Utah.

Arthur and Blanch were homesteaders in the Uintah Basin near Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah. Art served as a Bishop for many years. He was a farmer and stockman. Blanch was a practical nurse and for many years worked at the Roosevelt Hospital. She also served as Primary President of the Ballard Ward for fifteen years.

Children: (All born at Roosevelt, Utah)

- 181 + I Raymond Wiscombe, born 22 Feb. 1917; md. 19 June 1944 to June Hilma Rose.
- 182 + II Gwendolyn Wiscombe, born 26 Oct. 1918; md. (1) 15 Aug. 1938 to Elihu LeRoi Jones.
- 183 + III Marjorie Wiscombe, born 22 June 1922; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1943 to Roy Alvin Hopkins (div); md. (2) 23 July 1949 to Jay Percy Simpson.
- 184 + IV Erol Clark Wiscombe, born 20 July 1925; md. 15 Aug. 1949 to Phyllis Emily Kmetzsch.
- 185 + V Arthur Clark Wiscombe, born 12 Oct. 1928; md. 28 May 1948 to Doris Joy Myers.
- 186 + VI Cloyd Clark Wiscombe, born 5 Aug. 1932; md. 15 Sept. 1952 to Deon Janet Christensen.

83. Cassie Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Cassie was born 27 Dec. 1898 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; Died 11 Jan. 1968 at Downey, Calif. md. Herbert Nichols, born 12 May 1896.

Children:

- 187 + I Neal Nichols, born 24 March 1929; md. Dorothy _____
- 188 + II Charles Nichols, born 8 Aug. 1935; md. Sue _____

84. Sarah (Sadie) Lavina Clark (James H.³, Enoch², John W.¹)

Sarah was born 28 Oct. 1900 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) in Kansas to Robert R. Jewett; md. (2) Lloyd L. Groves; md. (3) Walter Blagg.

Children: (By first marriage)

- 189 + I Evelyn Jewett,

85. Louis Enoch Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Louis was born 31 Jan. 1903 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah;

He md. (1) 27 Dec. 1925 at Richfield, Sevier, Utah to Hazel Murphy, born at Salina, Sevier, Utah, dau. of Alma Murphy. She died 12 June 1927 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, bur 15 June at Salina, Utah; Louis md. (2) 5 June 1933 at Heber, Wasatch, Utah, to Lula Daphne Odekirk (Kohl), born 10 Aug. 1898 at Vernal, Uintah, Utah, dau. of Isaac Franklin Odekirk and Margaret Elizabeth Dana; Lula had one child by her first marriage to George Kohl, named George Kohl Jr., he was killed in World War II.

Children: (By first wife, born at Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.)

190 I Louis Clark, born 12 June 1927; died 12 June 1927.

191 II Stillborn twin son, 12 June 1927.

86. Lena Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Lena was born 14 July 1905 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 12 March 1926 at Farmington, Davis, Utah to Cyril W. Jones, born 17 Aug. 1901, at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah, son of Augustus Charles Jones and Augusta Bea Madsen.

Children:

192 + I Ned Cyril Jones, born 2 Feb. 1927, at Portland, Oregon; md. 31 Dec. 1949 at Massina, N.Y. to Mary Ellen Savoca.

193 II Betty Lena Jones, born 18 Aug. 1931, at Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon; md. 24 Apr. 1951 at Stevenson, Wash. to Jack Vernon Sandy, born 7 Aug. 1928 at Nampa, Idaho, son of Orville Harold Sandy and Catherine Ardelle Boggess.

87. Florence Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Florence was born 3 Aug. 1907 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) Marvin Pace; He died Aug. 1950 at Van Nuys, Calif, bur in Salt Lake City, Utah; md. (2) Everett Fisher. He died at Warrensburg, Missouri, after which Florence moved to Warrenton, Oregon to be near her two sisters.

Children: (By first husband)

194 + I Gayle Marvin Pace, born 30 Dec. 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 16 Dec. 1950 to Elizabeth Ann Cawrey.

88. Wanda Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Wanda was born 5 Aug. 1911 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 19 Sept. 1930 to Murray Dean Peay, born 7 Dec. 1910 at Charleston, Wasatch, Utah, son of John Edward Peay and Louella York.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

195 + I Janel Peay, born 26 Oct. 1932; md. (1) 12 Sept. 1951 to Wynn Pierce; md. (2) John H. Wing.

196 + II Jimmy Clark Peay, born 15 July 1935; md. 4 Apr. 1958 to Ila LaRene Naylor.

197 + III Sally Sue Peay, born 2 Aug. 1943; md. 12 Sept. 1963 to Frederic Rulon Dalton.

89. Alice Clark (James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Alice was born 10 May 1915 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 22 July 1932 at Springville, Utah to Milan Scott, born 18 Oct. 1914, at Provo, Utah, son of Clyde Scott and Nell Robby.

Children:

198 - I Ronald C. Scott, born 21 Feb. 1934 at Springville, Utah; md. 24 Oct. 1954 to Mary Jane Cambis.

199 + II Gary Dean Scott, born 18 Feb. 1935 at Springville, Utah; md. 3 Sept. 1960 to Gayle Elizabeth Martin, md. (2) Jeannine A. Beaulieu.

200 - III Lorna Lee Scott, born 12 July 1942, at Springville, Utah; md.

201 - IV Michael Barry Scott, born 19 July 1948 at Arcadia, L.A., Calif.; md. Diana

92. Martha Rebecca (Martie) Fullaway (May Bell³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Martie was born 13 March 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 29 Feb. 1932 to Raymond Howard Ball, born 16 June 1911 at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., son of Harry Morrison Ball and Margaret Ann Myers.

Children: (All born at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.)

202 - I Raymond Howard Ball Jr., born 27 Nov. 1934; md. 23 July 1954 in Michigan to Norma Loretta Barr.

203 + II Patricia Joan Ball, born 6 Feb. 1940; md. 30 June 1958 at Bell, Calif. to James Leon Terry.

95. Vira Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Vira was born 2 Oct. 1888 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 1949; md. (1) Harry Owens (div.); md. (2) Nathaniel Shanklin.

Children: (By second husband)

204 I Nathaniel Shanklin Jr. born

205 II Wayne Shanklin, born

206 III Faye Shanklin, born

96. James Russell Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

James was born 2 Feb. 1891, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 14 Apr. 1967; md. 10 Aug. 1910 at Provo, Utah to Ida May Brown, born 16 Feb. 1891 at Provo, Utah, dau. of John Albert Brown and Mary Elizabeth Cheever. Ida died 19 Jan. 1948 at Provo, Utah, bur 23 Jan. 1948, at Provo, Utah; James md. (2) Clara Bailey.

Children:

207 + I Beulah Storrs, born 11 May 1911 at Provo, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1932 to William Henry McGuire; she died 15 June 1938.

208 + II Lydia Fay Storrs, born 4 Mar. 1913, at Provo, Utah; md. James Edward Bowden.

209 + III Dorothy Storrs, born 17 Sept. 1914 at Provo, Utah; md. 11 Mar. 1933 to Albert Elroy Poulton.

210 + IV Lorna Elizabeth Storrs, born 1 Dec. 1916 at Storrs, Carbon, Utah; md. 11 Dec. 1940 to Sterling George Jacobson.

211 + V George Russell Storrs, born 25 Nov. 1918 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 8 Feb. 1941 to Cleona Johnson.

212 + VI Mary Marjorie Storrs, born 16 May 1920 at Provo, Utah; md. 19 Sept. 1941 to William McLoyd Erickson.

213 + VII John Brown Storrs, born 4 Jan. 1923 at Provo, Utah; md. to Dorothy Passey.

214 + VIII James Russell Storrs Jr., born 4 Apr. 1927 at Provo, Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1950 to Grace Johnson.

97. Joseph Lewis Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Joseph was born 25 Nov. 1892 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; died 3 Feb. 1958; md. 18 Apr. 1915 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Ruth Carlson, born 1 Nov. 1898 at Salina, Utah.

Children:

215 I Emma Geraldine Storrs, born 9 June 1917 at Ferron, Utah.

216 II John Paul Storrs, born 19 Apr. 1920 at Ferron, Utah.

217 III Evelyn Storrs, born 11 Nov. 1922 at Price, Utah.

98. Fred Oakley Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Fred was born 20 Oct. 1894, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; died 6 Dec. 1965; md. 22 June 1914, at Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo., to Adda Lottie Gibson, born 15 July 1892, at Price, Carbon, Utah, dau. of Arthur Ernest Gibson and Adella Cowley. Adda died 16 Apr. 1935 at Price, Carbon, Utah and was bur. there 21 Apr. 1935.

Children:

218 + I Lydia Donna Storrs, born 7 Jan. 1915, at Storrs, Carbon, Utah; md. 29 May 1934 to Reed Marion Curtis.

219 + II Irma Ruth Storrs, born 11 Sept. 1916, at Provo, Utah; md. 3 July 1935 to David Max Judd.

220 + III George Arthur Storrs, born 5 Dec. 1918, at Storrs, Carbon, Utah; md. (1) 27 Aug. 1941 to Donna Jean Blassingame; md. (2) 5 Dec. 1953 to Lois Urban.

221 + IV Sarah Edna Storrs, born 2 Oct. 1920, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 21 Aug. 1943 to Wallace Ralph Thompson.

222 + V Helen Maude Storrs, born 4 Oct. 1922, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 19 Sept. 1943 to Frank Drew Cluff.

223 + VI Glenna Gene Storrs, born 26 Oct. 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 15 May 1949 to Luke Pappas.

224 + VII Nanna Dale (Mannette) Storrs, born 17 Aug. 1930, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 17 Aug. 1947 to Harold Dean Carter.

99. Leland Vere Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Leland was born 28 June 1896, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. to Ruth Schultz. Leland died June 1949.

Children:

225 I Maxine Storrs,

226 II Lydia Storrs,

227 III Bruce Storrs,

100. Kindred Lane (Buss) Storrs (Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Kindred was born 15 June 1901, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 1928 at Springville, Utah to Mary Gladys Carter, born 1905 in Tennessee.

Children:

228 I James Lane Storrs, born 22 Sept. 1930 at Ashland, Tenn. md. 1951 to Clarice Anderson.

101. Reed Ami Oakley (Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Reed was born 7 Dec. 1889, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 20 July 1946; md. (1) Belle Evans (div.); md. (2) 1 Feb. 1912 to Florence Pickles, born 21 Feb. 1893 at Yorkshire, England; md. (3) 7 July 1916 to Carrie Tilton, born 12 Oct. 1879, at San Mateo, Fla.

Children: (By second wife)

229 + I Myrell Oakley, born 16 Dec. 1912, at Springville, Utah md. 9 June 1931 to Arch Banner.

Children: (By third wife)

230 + II Reginal Oakley, born 22 March 1917 at Silver City, Utah; md. 9 Apr. 1947 to Pauline Johnson.

102. Blanche Ethel Oakley (Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Blanche was born 26 Oct. 1892 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 19 July 1910 to Shirley Osborne Evans, (div. 8 July 1941; md. (2) 15 Oct. 1945 at Elko, Nev. to Corwin Russell Graves, born 18 June 1893 at Sandy, S.L., Utah, son of Riley Henderson Graves and Sarah Ann Russell. Corwin was previously md. 14 Sept. 1921 to Ivy May Cowan (Smith), born 24 Oct. 1891 at Payson, Utah. dau. of William Cowan and Mary Crook. Corwin adopted Ivy's two children, Wilma Isabell Smith (Graves) born 11 Nov. 1911 at Mammoth, Juab, Utah and Max William Smith (Graves) born 15 Mar. 1915 at Wheelon, Cache, Utah. These children were of Joseph William Smith (Joseph V.², James H.¹). Joseph William was a nephew of Sarah Ann Smith who md. Enoch Clark #6 p. 22. (Also see James H. Smith Family book)

Children: (By 1st husband)

231 + I Oakley Spencer Evans, born 14 May 1913, at Springville, Utah; md. 13 Sept. 1935 to Mabel Wilson.

232 + II Viola Blanche Evans, born 19 Oct. 1915 at Anaconda, Mont. md. 27 Oct. 1939 (div) to Wallace Patrick.

233 + III Shirley Osborne Evans, born 7 May 1919 at Springville, Utah; md. 21 March 1943 to Alma Andrus

103. Sarah Oakley (Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Sarah was born 13 July 1896, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 1 Feb. 1912 at Springville, Utah (div.) to Archibald Arba Lambson, born 17 Feb. 1894 at Springville, Utah, son of Arba Lorenzo Lambson Jr. and Rosella Francenia Blanchard; He died 16 Sep. 1940 at Helper, Carbon, Utah; Sarah md. (2) 27 Apr. 1944 to Heber LaVell (Slim) Nielsen, born 11 Feb. 1900.

Children: (By first husband)

234 + I Owen Reed Lambson, born 17 Feb. 1917 at Springville, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1936 to Bethe Loveridge; He died 9 Mar. 1964.

235 + II Newell Arch Lambson, born 10 Dec. 1918, at Springville, Utah; md. Alene Dunn.

236 + III Gordon Oakley Lambson, born 9 Sept. 1931, at Provo, Utah; md. 7 Nov. 1952 to Marjorie Franz.

237 IV GERALYN SARAH LAMBSON, born 22 May 1935, at Provo, Utah; md. (1) Efran Jerimillo (div.); md. (2) to Thomas L. Clewe.

104. Anna Dale Oakley (Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Anna was born 6 July 1893 at Lehi Junction, Utah; md. (1) 7 June 1916 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Walter Bandley, born 13 Jan. 1895 at Provo, Utah, son of Christian Bandley and Mina or Minnie Buhler; Walter died 24 Dec. 1925 at Provo, Utah and was bur. there 27 Dec. 1925. Anna md. (2) 8 June 1927 to her husband's brother, Richard Bandley.

Children: (By first husband, all born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

238 I Betha Bandley, born 18 Mar. 1918; died 5 Apr. 1918.

239 + II Louis Walter Bandley, born 11 Sept. 1919; md. 5 Dec. 1946 to Carol Bench.

240 + III Donald Oakley Bandley, born 27 Apr. 1921; md. 10 Sep. 1941, to Helen Beckley.

241 + IV Edwin Howard (Ted) Bandley, born 9 May 1922; md. 19 April 1942 to Marion Lenore Schomer.

242 V Grant Christian Bandley, born 1 Sept. 1923; died 2 Sept. 1959; unmd.

105. Louis Terry Oakley (Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Louis was born 1 Sept. 1899, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; he died 18 Sept. 1955, at Provo, Utah; md. 29 Feb. 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Inez McDonald, born 13 June 1895, at Heber, Wasatch, Utah, dau. of James Hugh McDonald and Evelyn Cluff.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

243 + I Terry Dean Oakley, born 24 Sept. 1920; md. (1) 30 Aug. 1940 to Gladys McKee (div.); md. (2) 1 July 1952 to Mary Maxine Frandsen Williams.

244 + II Claron Louis Oakley, born 1 Oct. 1924; md. 19 June 1950 to Julia Ann Hansen.

106. Leah Belle Oakley (Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Leah was born 6 June 1901 at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; md. 6 Feb. 1924 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Wendell Davis Collins, born 5 Sept. 1900 at Provo, Utah, son of Thomas Hillier Collins and Joanna "Annie" Louisa Davis.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

245 + I Louise Collins, born 16 Apr. 1925; md. 6 Mar. 1946 to Robert Junior Sward.

246 + II Colleen Collins, born 17 Dec. 1928; md. 26 Nov. 1955 to DeVera Gene Smith.

247 + III Wendell Kay Collins, born 5 Sept. 1940; md. 11 Mar. 1965 to Gloria Sargent.

107. Alta Cecelia Oakley (Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Alta was born 12 Apr. 1903, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah; md. 25 Oct. 1928, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Ralph Westover, born 23 Feb. 1897 at Washington, Utah.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

248 I Roslynn Westover, born 11 Apr. 1929; md. 15 Apr. 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Eldred S. Bunting.

249 II Louis Max Westover, born 27 Dec. 1933.

110. Bert Tuttle Oakley (Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Bert was born 15 July 1915 at Castle Gate, Carbon, Utah; md.

(1) 14 June 1940 at Washington. D.C. to Allese Duffin; md. (2) to Marie Bear.

Children: (By first wife)

250 I Robert Louis Oakley, born 6 Nov. 1945 at New York City, N.Y.

Children: (By second wife)

251 II Scott Oakley,

114. Betty Clark (Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Betty was born 8 Feb. 1921, at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; md. 28 Aug. 1943 at Americus, Sumpter, Georgia to George Robert Ruff, born 5 Nov. 1918, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of George Alma Ruff and Mary Jensen.

Children: (All born at Salt Lake City, Utah)

252 + I Alan Robert Ruff, born 13 Feb. 1949; md. 18 June 1971 to Rosemary Staples.

253 II Lynn William Ruff, born 12 May 1951; md. 26 Apr. 1974 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Joy Day, born 25 Feb. 1954 at American Fork, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Orville Wayne Day and Ruby Buhler.

254 III Roger Joseph Ruff, born 16 Mar. 1955.

255 IV Robin Ruff (f), born 22 Sept. 1956.

256 V Susan Ruff, born 17 Nov. 1961.

115. Elaine Clark (Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Elaine was born 11 Jan. 1923 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah; md. 10 Dec. 1943 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to George Swallow Robison, born 5 July 1921 at Baker, White Pine, Nevada, son of James Fredrick Robison and Bridie E. Swallow.

Children:

257 + I Rebecca Robison, born 16 Feb. 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 9 Sept. 1965 to Jerold Hollins Sorensen.

258 + II Scott Clark Robison, born 23 Oct. 1946, at East Ely, White Pine, Nev.; md. 1 Aug. 1969 to Jeanette Baker.

259 + III Marie Robison, born 11 June 1951 at East Ely, White Pine, Nev.; md. 22 Aug. 1973 to Bruce Clark Bassett.

- 260 IV Elwin Clark Robison, born 31 March 1955, at Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.
- 261 V Beth Robison, born 26 June 1959 at Hartford, Conn.
- 262 VI Krista Robison, born 13 Feb. 1963, at Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

116. Robert William Carter (John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Robert was born 7 Sept. 1896, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. Blanch Buffington of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

- 263 I Beverly Carter,

117. Madge Carter (John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Madge was born 7 May 1898 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; She died 28 Dec. 1960 at Springville, Utah; md. (1) 28 Oct. 1915 at Provo, Utah to Ernest Clements Gammell, born 7 Feb. 1893 at Springville, Utah, son of Robert Malon Gammell and Mary Ann Clements, he died 1 Nov. 1931 at Springville, Utah; Madge md. (2) Welby Groesbeck.

Children: (By first husband)

- 264 + I Marjorie Gammell, born 27 May 1916 at Springville, Utah; md. 6 Apr. 1934 to Max Olsen.
- 265 + II Maxine Gammell, born 11 Nov. 1917 at Castle Gate, Carbon, Utah; md. 30 Aug. 1934 to Glen Garland Dibble, md (2) 18 May 1940 to Clyn Covey Seamons.
- 266 + III Dorothy Gammell, born 23 Jan. 1919 at Spring Canyon, Carbon, Utah; md. 7 Jan. 1939 to Samuel Lorraine Allen.
- 267 + IV Tess Gammell, born 24 Aug. 1920 at Spring Canyon, Carbon, Utah; md. 1 May 1941 to Earl Llewellyn Bowen.
- 268 V Cloramon Gammell, born 7 Apr. 1931 at Spring Canyon, Carbon, Utah; died 9 Feb. 1959.

Children: (By second husband)

- 269 + VI Gary Groesbeck, born 2 Nov. 1936 at Springville, Utah.

118. Myrle Carter (John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Merle was born 26 May 1900 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 23 Jan. 1920 at Logan, Utah (LDS Temple) to Dan Briggs, born 25 Aug.

1891, at Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, son of Joseph Briggs and Tamar Washburn. Myrle died 30 Aug. 1966 at Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

Children:

270 + I Yvonne Briggs, born 13 Jan. 1924 at Price, Carbon, Utah
md. Ted Jones. md 16 Aug. 1946 to George Teddy Jones.

121. Elizabeth (Bessie) M. Carter (Ernest H.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Elizabeth was born 3 Jan. 1895, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; she died Apr. 1958; md. 12 June 1915 at Wilmington, Delaware to William E. Smith, born 1 Jan. 1894 in Howlandville, Maryland, son of Robert Smith and Sarah Pierce.

Children:

271 I Ernest R. Smith, born 14 May 1916, at Marshallton, Delaware; md. 18 Feb. 1939 to Elizabeth Fulton.

272 II Freda L. Smith, born 2 Dec. 1917 at Marshallton, Del. md. 19 Apr. 1937 to William B. Holton.

273 III William G. Smith, born 28 March 1921, at Marshallton, Delaware; md. 24 Dec. 1943 to Shirley Perry.

274 IV Lydia Mae Smith, born 21 March 1926, at Brock Ex, Newcastle, Delaware; md. 26 Feb. 1946 to Harold F. Curtis.

275 V Elizabeth Ann Smith, born 9 Jan. 1934, at Newark, Del. md. 1954 to Hans Warnick.

276 VI Loring E. Smith, born 19 Jan. 1939, at Newark, Del.

124. Beatrice Wilson (Clora³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Beatrice was born 12 Dec. 1910 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. Louis J. Cozza of Salt Lake City, Utah. They adopted two children: Beatrice died June 1956 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

277 I John Cozza, born 3 Oct. 1947.

278 II Joan Cozza, born 10 Nov. 1948.

126. Ruth Dunham (Arty³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Ruth was born 30 Aug. 1912, at Dunlap, Crawford Co., Iowa; She md. 1933 at Spirit Lake, Iowa to Cliff Lindblad, born 30

June 1902 in Minnesota, son of Robert Lindblad and Sigrid Sundstrom.

Children: (All born at Atlantic, Cass, Iowa)

279 I Barbara Lindblad, born 30 July 1934; md Mr. Veit.

280 II Richard Lindblad, born 15 July 1937;

127. Kenneth Dunham (Arty³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Kenneth was born 22 Feb. 1914, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. 1936 at Dunlap, Iowa to Virginia Cuppy, born 14 Apr. 1918, at Truesdale, Iowa, dau. of James Morris Cuppy and Aura Maude Cornett

Children:

281 + I Mary Jane Dunham, born 8 Dec. 1938, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; md. Roger Jacob.

282 + II Kenneth Lane Dunham, born 9 Oct. 1942, at Denison, Crawford, Iowa; md. (1) Pat Thomason; md. (2) to Dorothy Mohn.

130. June Dunham (Clifford³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Children:

283 I

284 II

285 III

286 IV

131. Edith Dunham (Clifford³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Children:

287 I

288 II

289 III

132. Phyllis Widney (Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Phyllis was born 22 Dec. 1905 at Minooka, Kendall, Illinois; Md. 14 Feb. 1905 to Marcus Miles, born 21 Jan. 1901 at Denison, Iowa, he died 24 May 1952; son of Edward S. Miles and Susan Baer; Phyllis and Marcus were married at Sioux City, Iowa.

Children: (All born at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa)

290 + I Barbara Miles, 24 Nov. 1925, at Dunlap, Iowa; md. Aug. 1943 to Wayne Long.

291 + II Edward Miles, 24 Nov. 1927; md. June 1947 Viola Springer.

292 + III Marjorie Miles, 4 Sept. 1929; md. 14 Feb. 1970 to Clair McCord.

293 + IV Marcus Miles Jr. 26 Apr. 1935; md. Feb. 1958 to Janice Oliver.

294 + V James Miles, Feb. 12, 1939; md. Aug. 1959 to Marla Claussen.

295 + VI Richard Miles, 18 July 1940; md. July 1967 to Phyllis Merrimon.

296 VII Mary Miles, born 12 Mar. 1943; md. (1) William Hinds; md. (2) Dec. 1972 to Jerre Wojtkewicz.

133. Marion Widney (Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Marion was born 28 Dec. 1909 at White Willow settlement, Kendall, Ill. Md. to Groge Rule md 25 July 1934 at Dunlap, Iowa. He was born 14 Dec. 1909 at Crawford Co., Iowa, son of Howard Rule and Anna Ranniger, he died 25 July 1961 at Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

297 + I Curtis Alan Rule, born 21 Jan. 1941 at Council Bluffs, Pott., Iowa; md. 14 Nov. 1965 to Martha R. Dunham.

134. Helen Widney (Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Helen was born 11 Dec. 1913 at Yorkville, Illinois md. 21 Dec. 1933 Md. to Herbert Thiles at Tekamah, Nebr.; he was born 27 Oct. 1910 at Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa, son of Chris Thiles and Laura Smith

Children:

298 + I Janet Mae Thiles, born 9 Aug. 1935, at Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa; md. 20 Aug. 1955 to Norman D. Haake.

299 + II Virginia Rae Thiles, born 7 Oct. 1936, at Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa; md. 7 Aug. 1956, to Edmond R. Davis.

135. Donald Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Donald was born 17 Jan. 1908 at Dunlap, Iowa; he md. Agnes Pederson, born 20 July 1912, at Dunlap, Iowa, dau. of Christian Marinus (C.M.) and Olava Pederson.

Children: (All born at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa)

300 I Roger Dunham, born 8 March 1938.

301 II Barbara Kaye Dunham, born 15 Oct. 1941; md. John L. Peterson.

136. Robert Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Robert was born 4 Sept. 1909, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; He md. Josephine DeSart, md. 26 Dec. 1935 at Elgin, Iowa; She was born 28 Aug. 1912 at Elgin, Iowa, dau. of Rad DeSart and Sadie Patterson.

Children:

302 I Jean Rae Dunham, born 6 June 1937, at Iowa Falls, Hardin, Iowa.; md. 6 May 1956 to R.K. Lawrence.

303 II Ronald Robert Dunham, born 2 Sep. 1940, at Postville, Winneshiek, Iowa; md. (1) 30 Jan. 1960 to Jane Fleener md. (2) 19 Mar. 1963 to Diana Martin.

304 III David Lawrence Dunham, born 2 Oct. 1942 at Postville, Winneshiek, Iowa; died 15 June 1943.

305 IV Carole Renae Dunham, born 1 June 1944 at Green Bay, Brown, Wisc. md. (1) 15 Dec. 1953 to Richard Atchison; md. (2) 21 Dec. 1974 to James Meade.

(additional child found on page 105.)

137. Lester Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Lester was born 6 Aug. 1915, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. Rosemary Bowman.

Children:

306 I Gary Dunham, born 23 Dec. 1946.

307 II Douglas Dunham, born 11 April 1949.

308 III Dennis Dunham, born 11 April 1949, (twin)

309 IV Gregory Dunham, born 22 Aug. 1955.

138. John Dunham (Clark³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Children:

310 I

311 II

312 III

140. Jean Kepple (Jennie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Jean was born 10 March 1918 at Yorkville, Illinois. She md. 28 April 1938, to Brenton M. Snyder, son of Harry and Elizabeth Snyder.

Children:

313 I Toni Beth Snyder, born 25 April 1948, at Long Beach, L.A., Calif.

Three of Ralph Dunham's children were left off the family on page 40. They will be added below even though they will be out of numerical order.

The following three persons are children of Ralph Dunham and his wife, Carrie Hamm.

Children:

314 + IV Margaret Dunham, born 17 Nov. 1913, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; she md. Joe Gano.

315 + V Dorothy Dunham, born 19 Aug. 1911, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; she md. George Bergmann.

316 + VI Lorin Dunham, born 27 July 1921, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; he md. Hortense Elizabeth Gorham.

Ralph Dunham died 11 Dec. 1974 in his 93rd year. His sister states: "He passed away peaceably in his sleep, like he lived, like a cousin wrote: A good neighbor, and one ready to help in a time of need. This was the first year he hadn't driven his car around the farm. Last year he drove the corn truck from the field to the storage barn part of each day."

Other relatives state that his mind was very sharp for one of that age. Perhaps this was to be expected, as his parents were both in their nineties when they passed away.

Fifth Generation

143. Kathleen Holley (Carmen⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Kathleen was born 22 Feb. 1927 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 21 July 1945 to Samuel Burnell McKell, born 8 Sept. 1925 at Spanish Fork, Utah, son of Henry Burnell McKell and Cora Simmons.

Children:

- 317 I Samuel Holley McKell, born 26 Feb. 1952 at Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.
- 318 II Pamela Kristine McKell, born 9 June 1953 at Riverside, Calif.; md. 21 Dec. 1973 to Gay Lynn Pabst.
- 319 III Carmen Kathleen McKell, born 28 Mar 1955 at Riverside, Calif.; md. 28 July 1974 to William Puckett.
- 320 IV Robert Clark McKell, born 26 Feb. 1961, at Fullerton, Orange, Calif.

144. Robert Holley (Carmen⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Robert was born 3 May 1934 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 31 July 1957 to Karen Ostlund (div.), born 11 June 1939 at Springville, Utah, dau. of Willard Rees Ostlund and Anna Faye Clift.

Children:

- 321 I Tamara Holley, born 12 Nov. 1957, at Payson, Utah.
- 322 II Richard Ferris Holley III, born 26 Sept. 1959 at Provo, Utah.
- 323 III Allison Holley, born 2 Feb. 1961, at Payson, Utah.
- 324 IV Clark Rees Holley, born 12 Sept. 1962, at Payson, Utah.

145. Marjorie Clark (John W.⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Marjorie was born 11 Oct. 1921 at Springville, Utah; md. 12 Aug. 1944 at Springville, Utah, to John William Torzillo, born 10 May 1919 at Strausberg, Penn.

Children:

- 325 I John Edward Torzillo, born 5 March 1945 at Provo, Utah md. (1) Eileen Cloward; md. (2) Karla Wilcox.
- 326 II Patricia Torzillo, born 11 May 1948 at Tooele, Utah; md. Edward Loggins.

147. Thelma Marilyn Clark (John W.⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Thelma Marilyn was born 13 June 1931 at Springville, Utah Co.; Utah; md. 21 April 1949 at Springville, Utah to Donald Gene Parry, born 23 Apr. 1926 at Ely, White Pine, Nev., son of Hugh Bailey and Hazel Axelson.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

327 I Donald Russell Parry, born 7 March 1950.

328 II Elizabeth Ann Parry, born 7 April 1954.

329 III Leslie Parry, born 20 May 1960.

148. William Arthur Cox (Emma E.⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

William was born 28 Sept. 1920 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 3 Dec. 1941 at Malad, Oneida, Idaho, to Lucy Beth Terry, born 13 Jan. 1921, at McKinnon, Sweetwater, Wyoming, dau. of Charles Alphonzo Terry Jr. and Chasta Mariah Peterson.

Children:

330 I Karen Beth Cox, born 2 Jan. 1943, at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyo.; (stillborn)

331 + II Nola Veloy Cox, born 7 Feb. 1944, at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyo.; md. 24 Nov. 1965 to Clark D. DeLange.

332 + III Arthur David Cox, born 28 June 1947, at Rock Springs, Wyo.; md. 9 July 1971 at Logan, Utah to Karen King.

333 + IV James Dean Cox, born 5 Aug. 1951, at Provo, Utah; md. 2 Feb. 1973 at Provo, Utah, to Mary Brien Kibbie.

334 V LuAnne Helen Cox, born 19 Mar. 1954 at Provo, Utah.

335 VI Mary Beth Cox, born 15 Sept. 1959 at Provo, Utah.

149. Helen Ruth Cox (Emma E.⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Helen was born 8 Oct. 1924 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. to Howard Paul Brothers,

Children:

336 + I William (Bill) Howard Brothers, born 28 Jan. 1944 at Pasadena, Calif. md. 21 May 1966, to Nancy Ann Bosworth.

337 + II Haley Paul Brothers, born 18 Apr. 1945 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming. md. to Karen Lee Portfield

152. Rena Setella Bird (Eugenia⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Rena was born 12 July 1908 at Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. to Albion William Caine III, born 16 Dec. 1903, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Albion William Caine II, and Ingrid Mary or Marie Hognan; Rena and Albion were married 21 Dec. 1929; Albion died 5 July 1950.

Children:

338 + I Lei Nani Caine, born
md. to Larry J. Bushman

153. Ina Bird (Eugenia⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Ina was born 3 July 1912, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 26 Dec. 1931 at Malad, Oneida, Idaho to David Reynolds, born 28 Feb. 1913 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; son of George Carpenter Reynolds and his first wife.

Children:

339 + I Ann Reynolds, born 7 May 1935, at Springville, Utah.

340 + II Ina Jane Reynolds, born 2 Oct. 1943, at Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia.

341 III Nancy Leone Reynolds, born 7 Feb. 1947 at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

155. Bonnie Mae Smith (Claud H.⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Bonnie was born 26 Feb. 1926 at Buena Park, Calif. md. 27 Oct. 1944 She md. Bergen Davis at Anaheim, Calif. He was born 4 Nov. 1924 at Artesia, Calif., son of Harold M. Davis and Marjorie L. Davis.

Children: (All born at Santa Ana, Orange, Calif)

342 + I Bergen Michael Davis, born 2 July 1946; md. 17 Aug. 1968 to Vivian Syrett.

343 + II Donna Lee Davis, born 3 Feb. 1948; md. 24 Aug. 1969 to Scott Ramey.

344 III Claude Harold Davis, born 21 Dec. 1950; md. 27 Dec. 1974 to Linda Wilson.

345 + IV Deborah Ann Davis, born 3 June 1953; md. 12 Sept. 1970 to Warren Morgan.

346 V John Lee Davis, born 10 Nov. 1954.

159. Dorothy Katherine Clark (Davis S.⁴, Melvin³, Davis², John W.¹)

Dorothy was born 16 Nov. 1929, at Reno, Washoe, Nevada; she md. 31 Dec. 1954 at Alameda, Calif. to Clinton Donald MacDonald, born 8 July 1925, at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, son of Clinton Alexander MacDonald and Eileen Bates.

Children:

- 347 I Clinton Clark MacDonald, born 18 Apr. 1958 at Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.
- 348 II Leslie Dana MacDonald, born 30 Nov. 1959, at Orlando, Orange, Florida.
- 349 III Peter Kirk MacDonald, born 21 Apr. 1963 at Fort Ord, Monterey, Calif.

160. David Porter (Margaret⁴, Melvin³, Davis², John W.¹)

David was born 13 Oct. 1923, at Sparks, Nevada; md. 25 March 1951, to Pamela Jean Moon, dau. of Paul Moon and Lucile _____. She died 20 June 1972 at Burlingame, Calif.

Children:

- 350 I Joseph David Porter, born 2 Apr. 1955 at Burlingame, Calif.

161. Kenneth Porter (Margaret⁴, Melvin³, Davis², John W.¹)

Kenneth was born 20 June 1927, at Ogden, Weber, Utah; md. 28 Nov. 1946, to Shirley Ann Mace, born 29 May 1930 at San Francisco, Calif. dau. of Lewey Mace and Anna Bjork.

Children:

- 351 + I Victoria Lynn Porter, born 25 Aug. 1947, at San Francisco, Calif. md. 25 Feb. 1969 to Joe Mark Culwell.
- 352 + II Kenneth Dean Porter, born 31 Aug. 1950, at San Mateo, S.M., Calif.; md. to Barbara Trammel.

166. Beverly June Harding (Eva⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Beverly was born 13 June 1926, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 22 June 1950, at Provo, Utah to Jack Vincent Scott, born 7 May 1921, at Provo, Utah, son of Art Darling Scott and Harriett Vincent.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

- 353 I Ann Marie Scott, born 12 Apr. 1952.

354 II Jack Vincent Scott Jr., born 3 June 1957.

355 III Gregory Harding Scott, born 13 Jan. 1959.

167. Paul Claude Harding (Eva⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Paul was born 2 July 1928, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 5 May 1955, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Sally Colleen Madsen, born 28 Mar. 1932 at Provo, Utah, dau. of George Franklin Madsen and Jessie Chloe Coleman.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

356 I David Paul Harding, born 29 Mar. 1956.

357 II Jana Lee Harding, born 24 Nov. 1958.

358 III Teresa Ann Harding, born 31 Jan. 1960.

359 IV Cheryl Diane Harding, born 15 Feb. 1962.

169. Linda Lou Smith (Josephine⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Linda was born 21 Oct. 1935, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 2 Oct. 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Ray Earl Child, born 25 June 1932, at Clinton, Davis, Utah, son of John Theodore Child and Aplonia Katherine Van Kampen.

Children: (All born at Ogden, Weber, Utah)

360 I David Ray Child, born 20 Apr. 1960.

361 II Cherilyn Child, born 21 Sept. 1961.

362 III Lucinda Jo Child, born 16 Apr. 1964.

363 IV Ronald John Child, born 13 Mar. 1966.

170. Stephen Blaine Smith (Josephine⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Stephen was born 9 Nov. 1938, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 26 July 1963, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LWS Temple), to Vicky Marie Baird, born 30 Sept. 1941, at Ogden, Weber, Utah, dau. of Dale DeMearl Baird and Elizabeth Stott.

Children:

364 I Kellee Ann Smith, (twin), born 31 Oct. 1964 at Cascade, Valley, Idaho.

365 II Shellee Lynn Smith, (twin), born 31 Oct. 1964 at Cascade, Valley, Idaho.

- 366 III Holly Marie Smith, born 17 June 1968, at McCall, Valley, Idaho.
367 IV Blaine Warren Smith, born 15 July 1970, at McCall, Valley, Idaho.

173. David "O" Clark (Howard⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

David was born 22 Aug. 1943, at Payson, Utah Co., Utah; md. 28 Jan. 1967, at Idaho Falls, Idaho (LDS Temple), to Jean Armstrong Park, born 10 June 1941 at Airdrie, Scotland, dau. of William Kerr Park and Margaret Graham.

Children:

- 368 I Shannon Clark, born 6 Feb. 1968, at Payson, Utah Co., Utah.

174. Wanda Marie Clark (Howard⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Wanda was born 9 June 1947, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 3 Apr. 1969, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah (LDS Temple) to Greg Lewis Fillmore, born 24 Feb. 1946, at Spanish Fork, Utah, son of Elmer Lee Fillmore and Gwendolyn Wride.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.)

- 369 I Holly Fillmore, born 25 July 1971.

- 370 II Tyler Clark Fillmore, born 11 Dec. 1972.

181. Raymond Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Raymond was born 22 Feb. 1917, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 19 June 1944, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to June Hilma Rose, born 26 June 1923, at Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah, dau. of John Henry Rose and Hilma Lovisa Forsberg. In addition to their own family, they raised three of June's sister's children after the death of their parents.

Children:

- 371 + I John Paul Wiscombe, born 17 Nov. 1945, at Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma; md. 18 May 1972 to Joy Ferrin.

- 372 + II Rosanne Wiscombe, born 11 Dec. 1946, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 12 June 1968, to Jeffrey Lyn Shaw.

- 373 III Richard L. Wiscombe, born 31 July 1949, at Morgan, Utah. He served an LDS mission to Bolivia, South America.

- 374 IV Connie Wiscombe, born 21 Feb. 1952, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
375 V James Wiscombe, born 5 July 1956, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
376 VI Karin Wiscombe, born 26 July 1959, at Ogden, Utah.
377 VII Karl Arthur Wiscombe, born 27 Nov. 1963 at Ogden, Utah.

Raymond and June also raised three other children:

- I Lynne Rich, born 12 June 1943 at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
II Clair Scott Rich, born 11 Feb. 1945, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
III David Allen Rich, born 1 Feb. 1947, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.

182. Gwendolyn Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Gwen was born 26 Oct. 1918, at Roosevelt, Uintah, Utah; md. (1) 15 Aug. 1938, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Elihu LeRoi Jones, born 1 May 1911, at Tooele, Utah, son of Thomas William Jones and Viola May Burrell. LeRoi died 15 Nov. 1951, at Logan, Cache, Utah; md. (2) 19 May. 1954, at Logan, Utah, to Dan LeRoy Frodsham, born 20 Nov. 1911, at Brigham City, Utah, son of Frank LeRoy Frodsham and Mary Delphia Priest; md. (3) 9 June 1960 to Ballard R. Hale; md. (4) 25 Feb. 1967 to Walter Bartlett.

Children: (By first husband)

- 378 + I Marlene Jones, born 8 Sept. 1943, at Provo, Utah; md. (1) 21 June 1962 to Tnarol W. Jensen; md. (2) 9 June 1969 to Cleve Dane Jensen.
379 + II Kent LeRoi Jones, born 25 May 1949, at Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 5 Sept. 1974 at Logan, Utah to Ann Carver.
380 + III Jennise Jones, born 16 Dec. 1951, at Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 1 June 1972, at Providence, Utah to Daniel Kent Brown.

Children: (By second husband)

- 381 + IV Michelle Frodsham, born 27 Nov. 1955, at Logan, Cache, Utah. md. 14 Feb. 1975 at Logan, Utah to John Lamonte Myers.

183. Marjorie Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Marjorie was born 22 June 1922, at Roosevelt, Uintah, Utah; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1943, at Roosevelt, Utah to Roy Alvin Hopkins, born 12 Sept. 1920, at Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas; md. (2) 25 July 1949 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Jay Percy Simpson, born 21 Dec. 1919 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah, son of Frank Simpson and Tressie G. Johansen.

Children: (By first husband)

- 382 + I Michael Roy Hopkins, born 4 Aug. 1944, at Provo, Utah. He was adopted 21 Jan. 1953, by Jay P. Simpson and his name changed to Michael R. Simpson. md. (1) 21 Oct. 1967 to Flora Jean Muller; md. (2) 14 Nov. 1971 to Anna Joyce Benson.

Children: (By second husband)

- 383 II Randy Ray Simpson, born 30 March 1955, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
384 III Vicky Simpson, born 16 July 1957, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
385 IV Rex Jay Simpson, born 15 July 1959, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

184. Erold Clark Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Erold was born 20 July 1925, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 15 Aug. 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Phyllis Emily Kmetzsch, born 3 Nov. 1925 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Leopold Wilhelm Kmetzsch and Gertrude Maria Magdeline Brock. Erold and Phyllis both served LDS Missions to the North Central States and Central Canada. One of their main hobbies is collecting genealogical records, including this present publication.

Children:

- 386 I Craig Kmetzsch Wiscombe, born 5 June 1950 at Provo, Utah.
387 II Rem Clark Wiscombe, born 2 Jan. 1952, at Provo, Utah. He served an LDS Mission to Brazil North from 1971 to 1973.
388 III Nathan Erold Wiscombe, born 14 Oct. 1953, at Logan, Cache, Utah; He served an LDS Mission to the Philippines 1972-73, and the Philippine-Cebu Mission 1973-1974.
389 IV Bart Leo Wiscombe, born 6 June 1958, at Burderop Park near Swindon, Wiltshire, England.
390 V Mara Wiscombe, born 25 Mar. 1960, at Brigham City, B.E., Utah.
391 VI Joan Wiscombe, born 3 July 1963, at Brigham City, Utah.
392 VII Dal Arthur Wiscombe, born 3 May 1967, at Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

185. Arthur Clark Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Art was born 12 Oct. 1928, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 28 May 1948, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Doris Joy Myers, born 7

April 1928, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, dau. of Thomas Myers and Doris Thornton. Arthur served an LDS Mission to North Central States 1948-1950. He has served as Supt. of Salt Lake City Schools and also Supt. of Downers Grove, Illinois Schools.

Children:

- 393 + I Steven Arthur Wiscombe, born 27 Feb. 1949, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He md. 9 Aug. 1974 to JoAnne Cramer.
- 394 + II Renda Wiscombe, born 18 Jan. 1952, at Provo, Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1972 to Clark Richard Layton.
- 395 + III Paula Joy Wiscombe, born 24 July 1953, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Manhattan, New York; md. 7 Aug. 1974 to David Grant Muhlestein.
- 396 IV Julie Ann Wiscombe, born 30 Oct. 1955, at Provo, Utah.
- 397 V Cheri Lynn Wiscombe, born 24 May 1957, at Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
- 398 VI Jamie Dawn Wiscombe, born 24 Jan. 1970, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

186. Cloyd Clark Wiscombe (Blanch⁴, James E.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Cloyd was born 5 Aug. 1932, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 15 Sept. 1952, at Salt Lake City, Utah to Deon Janet Christensen, born 27 May 1934, at Chicago, Cook, Illinois, dau. of Earl George Christensen and Dorothy Myrle Pullmer.

Children:

- 399 I Lawrence Dell Wiscombe, born 4 Aug. 1953, at Staten Island, New York; died 21 Aug. 1953 at Groton, Conn; bur. 26 Aug. 1953 at Springville, Utah.
- 400 II Garth Lyle Wiscombe, born 19 Nov. 1954, at San Rafael, Marin, Calif. Served an LDS Mission to Louisiana 1974-76.
- 401 III Brent Lane Wiscombe, born 26 June 1956, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 402 IV Clay Wiscombe, born 15 May 1958, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 403 V Janet Wiscombe, born 11 Oct. 1962, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

187. Neal H. Nichols (Cassie⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Neal was born 24 March 1929; md. Dorothy _____

Children:

404 I Richard Nichols,

405 II Ronnie Nichols,

188. Charles Nichols (Cassie⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Charles was born 8 Aug. 1935; md. Sue _____

Children:

406 I Paul Nichols,

189. Evelyn Jewett (Sarah L.⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Evelyn was born about 1920; md. (1) _____

Children:

407 I Freddie _____, was raised by his grandmother. md.

192. Ned Cyril Jones (Lena⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Ned was born 2 Feb. 1927, at Portland, Oregon; md. 31 Dec. 1949 at Massena, N.Y. to Mary Ellen Savoca, born 5 July 1928 at Massena, N.Y., dau. of Peter Savoca and Carmella Tuscono.

Children:

408 I Julane Mary Jones, born 22 June 1963 at Ketchikan, Alaska.

409 II Lynn Ellen Jones, born 11 May 1966 at Anchorage, Alaska.

194. Gayle Marvin Pace (Florence⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Gayle was born 30 Dec. 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 16 Dec. 1950, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif. to Elizabeth Ann Cawrey, born 24 Oct. 1928 at Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Philip Charles Cawrey and Grace LaZelle Goddard.

Children: (All born at Santa Monica, Calif.)

410 I Garry Charles Pace, born 21 Sept. 1952.

- 411 II David Michael Peay, born 27 June 1956
- 412 III Corey Martin Peay, born 22 July 1959.
- 413 IV Patricia Ann Peay, born 12 Aug. 1963.

195. Janet Peay (Wanda⁴, James³, John W.², John W.¹)

Janet was born 20 Oct. 1931 at Provo, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1951 at Springville, Utah, to Fred Pierce, born 22 Mar. 1931 at Spanish Fork, Utah, and Thomas A. Pierce and Elizabeth Archibald Boyack; and 12 March 1932 at American Fork, Utah, son of Thomas A. Pierce and Mary Clinger.

Children: (By first marriage)

- 414 I Kent Winthrop Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951 at Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

Children: (By second marriage)

- 415 II John Murray Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951 at Provo, Utah.
- 416 III Lisa Ann Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951 at Provo, Utah.
- 417 IV Deanna Lynn Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

196. Jimmy Clark Peay (Wanda⁴, James³, John W.², John W.¹)

Jim was born 19 Sept. 1931 at Provo, Utah; md. 4 April 1958 at Springville, Utah, to Fred Pierce, born 22 Mar. 1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah, and Thomas A. Pierce and Ila M. Giles.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah)

- 418 I Craig M. Peay, born 4 April 1958
- 419 II JoAnn Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951
- 420 III Robert M. Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951
- 421 IV Julie Ann Peay, born 12 Oct. 1951

197. Sally Sue Peay (Wanda⁴, James³, John W.², John W.¹)

Sally Sue was born 20 Sept. 1931 at Provo, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1963 to Fred Pierce, born 22 Mar. 1931 at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Thomas A. Pierce and Ila M. Giles.

Children:

Children: (All born at Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah)

- 422 I Teri Lee Dalton, born 18 Sept. 1964, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 423 II David Wade Dalton, born 21 Jan. 1966, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 424 III Kimberly Dalton, born 19 Jan. 1970.
- 425 IV Jodie Dalton, born 28 Aug. 1971.
- 426 V Chad Shannon Dalton, 21 Jan. 1973.

198. Ronald C. Scott (Alice⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Ronald was born 21 Feb. 1934, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 24 Oct. 1954 to Mary Jane Cambis, born 12 June 1936, at San Diego, Calif., dau. of Anthony A. Cambis and Mary A. Hemstreet. He has spent a number of years working with the U.S. Forest Service and also a heavy equipment instructor for the Job Corps.

Children:

- 427 I Mark Anthony Scott, born 18 Aug. 1955 at Covina, Calif.
- 428 II Kim Denise Scott, born 5 Mar. 1957, at Covina, Calif.
- 429 III Jodi May Scott, born 20 April 1958, at Covina, Calif.
- 430 IV Jeffrey Alan Scott, born 3 Oct. 1959, at Glendora, Calif.

199. Gary Dean Scott (Alice⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Gary was born 18 Feb. 1935, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 3 Sept. 1960, to Gayle Elizabeth Martin; md. (2) at Los Vegas, Nev. to Jeannine A. Beaulieu, born at Quebec City, Canada, dau. of Ignace Beaulieu and Yvonne _____. Jeannine was previously married to Mr. DuBois. (One son by this marriage)

Children:

- 431 I Jimmy DuBois, born 20 June 1957, at Bell Garden, L.A. Calif.

200. Lorna Lee Scott (Alice⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Lorna was born 12 July 1942, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md.

Children:

201. Michael Barry Scott (Alice⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Michael was born 19 July 1948, at Arcadia, L.A., Calif.; md. to Diana

Children:

202. Raymond Howard Ball Jr. (Martha⁴, May Bell³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Raymond was born 27 Nov. 1934, at Gen. Hosp., Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 23 July 1954, in Michigan, to Norma Loretta Barr, born 2 Feb. 1939, at Flint, Genesee, Michigan, dau. of Norman Henry Barr and Gertrude Louise Houghtaling.

Children:

- 432 I Raymond Howard Ball III, born 29 Apr. 1955, at St. Joseph Hosp. Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
- 433 II Robert H. Ball, born 31 July 1957, at L.A. County Hosp. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 434 III Laura Rae Ball, born 11 Aug. 1961, at Northwest Hosp. Seattle, Washington.

203. Patricia Joan Ball (Martha⁴, May Bell³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Patricia was born 6 Feb. 1940, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. 30 June 1958, at Bell, Calif. to James Leon Terry, born 24 Apr. 1940, at Spiro, LeFlore Co., Oklahoma, son of Joseph William Terry and Hazel Maxine Eatmon.

Children:

- 435 I James Leon Terry Jr., born 29 May 1962, at Poteau, LeFlore, Oklahoma.
- 436 II Joanne Latricia Terry, born 21 May 1964, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.
- 437 III Joseph Loren Terry, born 4 June 1966, at Bellflower, L.A., Calif.
- 438 IV Jason Lee Terry, born 3 March 1970, at Spokane, Wash.

207. Beulah Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Beulah was born 11 May 1911, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; she died 15 June 1938; md. 23 Feb. 1932 to William Henry McGuire.

Children:

- 439 I Joan McGuire,
- 440 II Patricia McGuire,
- 441 III Carol McGuire,
- 442 IV Sharon McGuire,

208. Lydia Fay Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Lydia Fay was born 4 Mar. 1913, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 16 June 1935 at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho to James Edward Bowden, born 29 May 1910, at Provo, Utah, son of Alfred James Bowden and Harriet Ada Peay.

Children: (All born at Twin Falls, Idaho)

- 443 I Connie Gaye Bowden, born 1 May 1936.
- 444 II Harriet Joan Bowden, born 13 Aug. 1938; md. 8 Apr. 1960 to James Bertlesen.
- 445 III James Edward Bowden Jr. born 19 Dec. 1942.
- 446 IV Jon Robert Bowden, born 6 Oct. 1948.

209. Dorothy Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Dorothy was born 17 Sept. 1914, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 11 March 1933, to Albert Elroy Poulton, born 4 Mar. 1910 at Provo, Utah, son of Ralph Poulton and Susa Wilkins.

Children: (These children continued on page 105)

- 447 + I Susan Poulton, born 13 Apr. 1934 at Provo, Utah; md. md. Lionel Pincus.
- 448 + II Brent Poulton, born 23 June 1936 at Pocatello, Idaho. md. (1) Helen Simons.
- 449 + III R. Kent Poulton, born 25 Aug. 1940. md. Dorothy Meredith.
- 450 IV Michael Poulton, born 4 Mar. 1946 at Santa Cruz, Calif. md. Blanka Dancovich.

210. Lorna Elizabeth Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Lorna was born 1 Dec. 1916, at Storrs, Carbon, Utah; md. 11 Dec. 1940, to Sterling George Jacobson, born 22 Feb. 1912., at Randolph, Utah; son of William Martin Jacobson and Emma Electa Peay.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

451 + I Sterling R. Jacobson, born 4 March 1942.

452 + II William G. Jacobson, born 30 March 1946.

453 + III James B. Jacobson, born 30 June 1949.

454 + IV Stanley M. Jacobson, born 24 July 1950.

455 V Robert A. Jacobson, born 17 March 1954.
(This family continued on pp. 108-109.)

211. George Russell Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

George was born 25 Nov. 1918, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md.
8 Feb. 1941, at Farmington, Davis, Utah, to Cleoma Johnson, born
24 Oct. 1915, at Elsinore, Utah.

Children:

456 I Bonnie Kay Storrs, born 18 Sept. 1942, at Salt Lake City,
Utah.

457 II Vicki Jane Storrs, born 21 June 1949, at Provo, Utah.

458 III Ronald G. Storrs, born 22 June 1952, at Provo, Utah.

212. Mary Marjorie Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

M. Marjorie was born 16 May 1920, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
19 Sept. 1941, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to William McLoyd Ericksen,
born 30 Sept. 1919, at Richfield, Utah.

Children:

459 I Loraine Kay Ericksen, born 12 Apr. 1943 at Oakland, Calif.

460 II John W. Ericksen, born 13 Apr. 1948, at Salina, Utah.

461 III Susan Elaine Ericksen, born 23 Oct. 1950, at Gunnison, Utah.

462 IV James Vernal Ericksen, born 23 July 1954, at Salina, Utah.

213. John Brown Storrs (James R.⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

John was born 4 Jan. 1923, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 24 Apr.
1944, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Dorothy Passey, born 27
Jan. 1922, at Provo, Utah, dau. of Roy Passey and Sarah Lavina Harris.

Children:

463 + I John Gordon Storrs, born 13 July 1946, at Provo, Utah; md.
20 Dec. 1968 to Carol Beth Peterson.

- 464 II Richard Bruce Storrs, born 4 Aug. 1948, at Twin Falls, T.F., Idaho.
- 465 III Susan Denise Storrs, born 10 June 1951, at Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 466 IV Gregory Passey Storrs, born 30 June 1952, at Twin Falls, Idaho.
- 467 V David Alan Storrs, born 20 Nov. 1958, at Twin Falls, Idaho.

214. James Russell Storrs Jr. (James R.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

James R. was born 4 Apr. 1927, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1950, at Provo, Utah, to Grace Johnson, born 8 Aug. 1931, at Buhl, Idaho.

Children:

- 468 I Sheryl Storrs, born 25 July 1951, at St Anthony, Idaho.
- 469 II Steaven Storrs, born 4 Sept. 1953, at Montpelier, Idaho.
- 470 III Pamela Storrs, born 7 Dec. 1954, at Provo, Utah

218. Lydia Donna Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Donna was born 7 Jan. 1915, at Storrs, Carbon Co., Utah; md. 29 May 1934, at Manilla, Daggett Co., Utah, to Reed Marion Curtis, born 1 Oct. 1911, at Myton, Duchesne, Utah, son of Albert Heber Curtis and Mary Ann or Elizabeth Andreason.

Children:

- 471 + I Fredella Kay Curtis, born 19 Feb. 1935, at Consumers, Carbon, Utah; md. (1) James Franklin Baker; md. (2) Charles Edward Gibbons.
- 472 + II Marriann Jo Curtis, born 15 Jan. 1939, at Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.; md. to Paul Thomas Severson.
- 473 + III June Cheryl Curtis, born 25 May 1944, at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif. md. Robert Frank Walter Olsen.
- 474 IV Bonnie Corcelia Curtis, born 19 Jan. 1954, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif; died 9 May 1954.

219. Irma Ruth Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Irma was born 11 Sept. 1916, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 3 July 1935, at Price, Carbon, Utah, to David Max Judd, born 24 Feb. 1913 at Orangeville, Emery, Utah, son of David Haynes Judd and Hettie Myralde Robertson.

Children:

- 475 + I Jimmy Arlen Judd, born 26 May 1936, at Price, Utah;
md. 2 Feb. 1964 to Dorinda Lowman.
- 476 + II David Oakley Judd, born 27 Sept. 1941, at Price, Carbon,
Utah; md. 26 July 1963 to Lynda Jean Peterson.
- 477 III Robert Rory Judd, born 6 Sept. 1956 at Riverside, Calif.

220. George Arthur Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

George was born 5 Dec. 1918, at Storrs, Carbon, Utah; md. (1)
27 Aug. 1941, at Rockwell, Texas, to Donna Jean Blassingame, born
20 Jan. 1927, at Ardmore, Carter, Okla., dau. of Raymond Blassing-
ame and Lena Tudor; she died 16 Nov. 1952 near Guthrie, King, Texas;
bur. at Sunny Lane Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; George md (2)
5 Dec. 1953, to Lois Urban.

Children: (By first wife)

- 478 I Robin Linda Storrs, born 16 Feb. 1946 at Hialeah, Dade,
Florida.

221. Sarah Edna Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Edna was born 2 Oct. 1920, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 21 Aug.
1943, at Redwood City, San Mateo, Calif. to Ralph Wallace Thompson,
born 16 Feb. 1921, at Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; son of Fredrick
Ludvig Thompson and Alta LaVerne Smith.

Children:

- 479 + I Connie Gene Thompson, born 31 Aug. 1945, at San Francisco,
S.F., Calif.; md. 6 Aug. 1971 to Gerald Allred Johnson.
- 480 + II Karen Ann Thompson, born 20 July 1947, at Palo Alto,
San Mateo, Calif. md. 31 May 1969 to Randall Deschamps.

222. Helen Maude Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Helen was born 4 Oct. 1922, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 19 Sept.
1943 at Woods Cross, Utah to Frank Drury Cluff, born 2 July 1917, at
Lake Fork, Utah, son of Oscar Vern Cluff and Helen Griffith Cluff.

Children:

- 481 I Derek Drew Cluff, born 15 June 1945 at El Paso, Texas.
- 482 II Vikki Kay Cluff, born 28 Dec. 1946, at Red Bluff, Calif.
md. 31 Oct. 1970 to James C. Wood.

483 III Gregory Jon Cluff, born 11 Feb. 1952, at Missoula, Mont. md. 22 Jan. 1972 to Bonnie Lee Singer.

223. Glenna Gene Storrs (Fred O.⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Gene was born 26 Oct. 1924, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 15 May 1949 at Price, Carbon, Utah to Luke Pappas.

Children: (All born at Price, Carbon, Utah)

484 I Joane May Pappas, born
md.

485 II Lucia Pappas, born

224. Nanna Dale (Nannette) Storrs (Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Nanette was born 17 Aug. 1930 at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 17 Aug. 1930, at Bell Gardens, L.A., Calif. to Harold Dean Carter, born 11 Sept. 1926, at Charleston, Franklin, Arkansas, son of Leo Carl Carter and Minnie Florence Spears.

Children:

486 + I Ronald Richard Carter, born 15 Oct. 1948, at Huntington Park, L.A., Calif. md. 2 Sept. 1970 to Lynette Cook.

487 + II Rendell Lee Carter, born 14 Dec. 1949, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.; md. Jeanie Hansen.

488 III Marquard Dale Carter, born 17 Apr. 1953, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

489 IV Cassandra Colette Carter, born 17 June 1956, at Rivera, L.A., Calif.

490 V Jimmy Dean Carter, born 26 Oct. 1962, at Folsom, Sacramento, Calif.

229. Myrell Oakley (Reed⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Myrell was born 16 Dec. 1912 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 9 June 1931, at Springville, Utah, to Arch Banner, born 24 Nov. 1910, at Springville, Utah, son of William Banner and Laura Durfee.

Children:

491 + I Constance Aileen Banner, born 4 Dec. 1934 at Provo, Utah md. 12 July 1973 to Elvin Kent Twitchell.

(This family continued on on page 107).

230. Reginal Oakley (Reed⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Reginal was born 22 March 1916 or 17, at Silver City, Utah; md. 9 April 1947, at Omaha, Nebraska, to Pauline Johnson, born 17 Sept. 1912 in Iowa.

Children:

492 I Captola Oakley, born 29 May 1948, at Sheridan, Iowa.

231. Oakley Spencer Evans (Blanch⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Oakley was born 14 May 1913, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 13 Sept. 1935 to Mabel Wilson, born 5 Nov. 1912 at Col. Juarez, Mexico, dau. of Guy Carlton Wilson and Agnes Melissa Stevens.

Children:

493 + I Antonette Evans, born 20 Aug. 1936, at Butte Mont.
md. 16 Apr. 1957 to John Russell Clark.

494 + II Wendy Melissa Evans, born 24 June 1938 at Butte, Mont.
md. 21 Feb. 1959 to John Robert Ruppel.

495 + III Christine Evans, born 24 Dec. 1944, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 20 Aug. 1971 at Newport, Vt. to Harry Saslow.

496 + IV Julie Ann Evans, born 14 May 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

497 V Elizabeth Evans, born 11 Sept. 1951, at Denver, Colo.

232. Viola Blanche Evans (Blanche⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Viola was born 19 Oct. 1915, at Anaconda, Mont.; md. 28 Oct. 1939, to Wallace Patrick.

Children:

498 I Wallace Patrick Jr.,

499 II Barbara Patrick,

233. Shirley Osborne Evans (Blanche⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Shirley was born 7 May 1919, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 21 March 1943 to Alma Andrus.

Children:

500 I Mia Evans,

- 501 II Tomi Evans, born
- 502 III Shirley Osborne Evans Jr. born

234. Owen Reed Lambson (Sarah⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Owen was born 17 Feb. 1917, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; died 9 March 1964, at Missoula, Mont., bur. Springville, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1936, at Springville, Utah to Bethe Loveridge, born 11 March 1919, in Bingham Canyon, Utah, dau. of Joseph LeRoy Loveridge and Mary Grace Fullmer.

Children:

- 503 I Roger "O" Lambson, born 5 Feb. 1939, at Provo, Utah.
- 504 II Karl Boyd Lambson, born 11 Mar. 1942, at Provo, Utah.
- 505 III Linda Lambson, born 29 Feb. 1948, at Payson, Utah.
- 506 IV Robyn Lambson, born 15 Oct. 1949, at Payson, Utah.

235. Newell Arch Lambson (Sarah⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Newell was born 10 Dec. 1918, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. Arlene Dunn, born 8 Dec. 1926 at Provo, Utah.

Children:

- 507 I Mary Lee Lambson, born 24 Jan. 1943, at Provo, Utah.
- 508 II Darrell Lambson, born 23 May 1948 at Payson, Utah.
- 509 III Kent Lambson, born 25 March 1953, at Provo, Utah.
- 510 IV Patricia Lambson, born 16 May 1955 at Provo, Utah.

236. Gordon Oakley Lambson (Sarah⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Gordon was born 9 Sept. 1931, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 7 Nov. 1952, at Daniels, Wyo. to Marjorie Franz, born 25 May 1932 at Daniels, Wyo.

Children:

- 511 I Steaven Lambson, born 8 Aug. 1954.

239. Louis Walter Bandley (Anna⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Louis was born 11 Sept. 1919, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 5 Dec. 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Carol Bench, born 10 Oct. 1924, at Provo, Utah.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

- 512 I Karalue Bandley, born 21 Dec. 1947.
- 513 II Rees Walter Bandley, born 31 Aug. 1950.
- 514 III Philip Bench Bandley, born 8 Feb. 1953.

240. Donald Oakley Bandley (Anna⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Donald was born 27 April 1921, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 10 Sept. 1941, at Carson, Nevada to Helen Beckley, born 5 Sept. 1918.

Children: (All born at Cupertino, Calif.)

- 515 I Nancy Lee Bandley, born 12 Jan. 1943.
- 516 II Donna Dee Bandley, born 29 Aug. 1948.

241. Edwin Howard (Ted) Bandley (Anna⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Edwin was born 9 May 1922, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 19 Apr. 1942 at Provo, Utah to Marion Lenore Schomer, born 19 Apr. 1922 at Kalispell, Montana.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

- 517 I Dee Ann K. Bandley, born 9 Mar. 1943.
- 518 II Ted Howard Bandley, born 7 Mar. 1946.
- 519 III Shirley Bandley, born 12 Dec. 1948.
- 520 IV David R. Bandley, born 24 July 1951.

243. Terry Dean Oakley (Louis T.⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Terry was born 24 Sept. 1920, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 30 Aug. 1940 to Gladys McKee; md. (2) 1 July 1952 to Mrs. Mary Maxine Frandsen Williams.

Children: (By second wife)

- 521 I Scott Hugh Oakley, born 28 Aug. 1954 in Idaho.
- 522 II Cindy Lou Oakley, born in Idaho.

244. Claron Louis Oakley (Louis T.⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Claron was born 1 Oct. 1924, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
19 June 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Julia Ann Hansen, born
27 Nov. 1923 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Nephi Emerald Hansen
and Lexie Southwick.

Children:

- 523 I Ellen Elizabeth Oakley, born 26 Mar. 1955, at Los Angeles,
L.A., Calif.
- 524 II Bradford James Oakley, born 28 Feb. 1956, at Los Angeles,
Calif.
- 525 III Sara Julia Oakley, born 17 Dec. 1958, at Mountain Home,
Elmore, Idaho.

245. Louise Collins (Leah⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Louise was born 16 Apr. 1925, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
6 March 1946 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Robert Sward Jr., born
14 March 1923 at Provo, Utah, son of Robert Ingersol Sward and
Goldie Larsen.

Children:

- 526 I Wayne Sward, born 19 July 1948, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.
- 527 II Larry Sward, born 6 July 1951, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 528 III David Sward, born 18 Apr. 1956, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

246. Colleen Collins (Leah⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Colleen was born 17 Dec. 1928, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
26 Nov. 1955 to DeVera Gene Smith, born 1 Aug. 1929 at Manti, Sanpete,
Utah, son of Paul Moulton Smith and Geneve Hicken.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

- 529 I Collette Smith, born 25 Nov. 1956.
- 530 II Craig Paul Smith, born 26 May 1959.
- 531 III Ty Collins Smith, born 7 June 1965.
- 532 IV Gina Smith, born 16 Feb. 1969.

247. Wendell Kay Collins (Leah⁴, Louis N.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Wendell was born 5 Sept. 1940 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
11 March 1965 at Springville, Utah, to Gloria Sargent, born 3 Sept.

1942, at Springville, Utah, dau. of David Merle Sargent and Oleah Huff.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

533 I Teri Collins, born 21 Aug. 1966.

534 II Lee An Collins, born 18 July 1968.

535 III Blair Merle Collins, born 23 Sept. 1970.

536 IV Robert Kay Collins, born 2 Sept. 1971.

252. Alan Robert Ruff (Betty⁴, Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Alan was born 13 Feb. 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 18 June 1971, at Manti, Sanpete, Utah, to Rosemary Staples, born 15 April 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Erwin Levi Staples and Ada Elizabeth Sorenson.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

537 I Maren Ruff, born 27 Oct. 1972.

538 II Michael Robert Ruff, born 26 May 1974.

257. Rebecca Robison (Elaine⁴, Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Rebecca was born 16 Feb. 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 9 Sept. 1965, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Jerold Rollins Sorensen, born 9 May 1940, at Logan, Cache, Utah, son of Royal Hasler Sorensen and Alice Bybee Rollins.

Children:

539 I Heather Robison Sorensen, born 26 Feb. 1969, at San Francisco, S.F., Calif.

540 II Maren Robison Sorensen, born 19 Mar. 1971, at Fresno, Calif.

541 III Jason Robison Sorensen, born 6 July 1972, at Fresno, Calif.

258. Scott Clark Robison (Elaine⁴, Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Scott was born 23 Oct. 1946, at Ely, White Pine, Nevada; md. 1 Aug. 1969, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif. to Jeanette Baker, born 16 Jan. 1947, at South Gato, L.A., Calif., dau. of Robert Franklin Baker and Letha Belle Albert.

Children:

- 542 I Traci Robison, born 3 Feb. 1972, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
543 II Paul Martin Robison, born 28 Oct. 1973 at Schenectady,
Schenectady Co., N.Y.

259. Marie Robison (Elaine⁴, Hiram³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Marie was born 11 June 1951, at Ely, White Pine, Nevada; md.
22 Aug. 1973 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Bruce Clark Bassett, born
12 Apr. 1949, at Lovell, Big Horn, Wyoming, son of Fred T. Bassett
and Barbara Clark.

Children: (Born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

- 544 I Craig Parker Bassett, born 3 Aug. 1974.

264. Marjorie Gammell (Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Marjorie was born 27 May 1916, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah
md. 6 Apr. 1934, at Springville, Utah to Max Wilbert Olsen, born
27 Oct. 1915, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah, son of Wilbert Olsen
and Margaret Furlong.

Children:

- 545 + I Jay Max Olsen, born 22 June 1935, at Springville, Utah;
md. (1) Bonnie Brunson; md. (2) Evelyn Turpin.
546 + II Earnest Don Olsen, born 9 Aug. 1936, at Spanish Fork,
Utah; md. (1) Janice Brunson; md. (2) Marlene Monahan.
III Stillborn child, 29 Oct. 1942, at Spanish Fork, Utah.
547 + IV Shirl Gammell Olsen, born 15 Oct. 1943, at Spanish Fork,
Utah; md. Marie Thomas.
548 + V Joyce Margy Olsen, born 1 Dec. 1947, at Payson, Utah;
md. Bruce Holdaway.

265. Maxine Gammell (Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Maxine was born 11 Nov. 1917, at Castle Gate, Carbon, Utah; md.
(1) 30 Aug. 1934, to Glen Garland Dibble; md. (2) 18 May 1940, at
Ogden, Weber, Utah, to Clyn Covey Seamons, born 16 Sept. 1915 at
Hyde Park, Cache, Utah, son of Arthur George Seamons and Ivy Temple
Covey.

Children: (By second husband)

549 + I Douglas Clyn Seamons, born 2 Nov. 1948, at Spanish Fork, Utah; md. 17 July 1968 to Cheryl Darlene Sills.

266. Dorothy Gammell (Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Dorothy was born 23 Jan. 1919, at Spring Canyon, Carbon Co., Utah; md. 7 Jan. 1939, to Samuel Lorraine Allen.

Children:

550 I Terrance Fred Allen, born died within 12 hours.

551 II Ann Allen,

552 III Judy Allen,

553 IV Birdie Allen,

554 V Loueda Allen,

555 VI Evelyn Allen,

556 VII Bobby Allen, born died at age 15 years.

267. Tess Gammell (Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Tess was born 24 Aug. 1920, at Spring Canyon, Carbon, Utah; md. 1 May 1941, to Earl Llewellyn Bowen, born 29 June 1916, at Benjamin Utah Co., Utah, son of Elias Llewellyn Bowen and Caroline Ingaburg Olson.

Children: (All born at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah)

557 I Bonnie Tess Bowen, born 22 Dec. 1942.

558 II Afton Mary Bowen, born 30 Sept. 1944; died 12 Oct. 1944.

559 + III Barbara Bowen, born 12 Mar. 1946; md. 18 Sept. 1964 to Lee R. Jorgensen.

560 + IV Maxine Bowen, born 30 Apr. 1948; md. 9 May 1968 to Gregory Money Christensen.

561 V Marie Bowen, born 16 Nov. 1950, md. 17 Dec. 1969 to Douglas G. Leavitt.

562 + VI Jack Earl Bowen, born 29 July 1952; md. 3 March 1972 to Christie Forbush.

269. Gary Welby Groesbeck (Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Gary was born 2 Nov. 1936, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 20 Oct. 1962, to Fay Hutchings, dau. of Benjamin Lavar Hutchings and Lela Black; md. (2) Dorene Hutchings, born 10 Jan. 1945, at Provo, Utah, sister to Fay (above).

Children: (By second wife) (all born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

563 I Gary Chad Groesbeck, born 22 Feb. 1963.

564 II Rodney W. Groesbeck, born 23 Aug. 1965.

565 III Kirk B. Groesbeck, born 26 Aug. 1967.

270. Yvonne Vernett Briggs (Merle⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Yvonne was born 13 Jan. 1925 at Helper, Carbon Co., Utah; md. George Teddy Jones, born 3 Sept. 1921 at Springville, Utah, son of George Noble Jones and Lula Oakey.

Children:

566 I Patricia Bernice Jones, born 1 Dec. 1948 at Dragerton, Carbon, Utah; md. 2 Aug. 1967 to Richard Christensen.

567 II Coleen Jones, born 7 July 1952, at Provo, Utah.

568 III Sandra Jean Jones, born 5 April 1957, at Provo, Utah.

281. Mary Jane Dunham (Kenneth⁴, Artz³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Mary Jane was born 12 Aug. 1938, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; md. Roger Jacob, born 1 Sept. 1938, at David City, Neb., son of Jasper Jacob and Dorothy _____.

Children:

569 I Virginia Jacob, born 17 April 1959.

570 II John Jacob, born 19 Oct. 1961.

571 III Arty Dunham Jacob, born 28 May 1964.

282. Kenneth Lane Dunham (Kenneth⁴, Artz³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Kenneth was born 10 Sept. 1942, at Denison, Crawford, Iowa; md. (1) Pat Thomson, born 12 Dec. 1943, dau. of Peter Thomson and Lucille Jones; md. (2) Dorothy Mahn.

Children: (By first wife)

572 I Jane Dunham, born 13 Feb. 1961.

573 II Kenneth Taylor Dunham, born 10 Jan. 1964.

290. Barbara Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Barbara was born 24 Nov. 1925, at Dunlap, Iowa; md. Aug. 1943 to Wayne Long.

Children:

574 I

575 II

576 III

291. Edward Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Edward was born 24 Nov. 1927, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. June 1947 to Viola Springer.

Children:

577 I

578 II

579 III

580 IV

581 V

292. Marjorie Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Marjorie was born 4 Sept. 1929; at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md. 14 Feb. 1970 to Clair McCord.

Children:

582 I

583 II

584 III

585 IV

293. Marcus Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Marcus was born 26 April 1935 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md.
Feb. 1958 to Janice Oliver.

Children:

586 I

587 II

588 III

589 IV

294. James Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

James was born 12 Feb. 1939 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md.
Aug. 1959 to Marla Claussen.

Children:

590 I

591 II

295. Richard Miles (Phyllis⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Richard was born 18 July 1940 at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa; md.
July 1967 to Phyllis Merrimon.

Children:

592 I

593 II

297. Curtis Alan Rule (Marion⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Curtis was born 21 Jan. 1941, at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie,
Iowa; md. 14 Nov. 1965 to Martha R. Dunham.

Children:

594 I Marion M. Rule, born 28 May 1966 at Denver, Denver, Colo.

595 II Curtis Alan Rule II, born 14 May 1968 at Colorado Springs,
El Paso, Colorado.

298. Janet Mae Thiles (Helen⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Janet was born 9 Aug. 1935, at Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa; md.
20 Aug. 1955 at Bellevue, Nebraska to Norman D. Haake.

Children:

596 I Brenda Kay Haake, born 24 Sept. 1956, at Victoria, Texas.

597 II Kevin David Haake, born 13 May 1959 in Germany.

299. Virginia Rae Thiles (Helen⁴, Carrie³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Virginia was born 7 Oct. 1936, at Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa; md.
7 Aug. 1956 at Bellevue, Nebraska to Edmond R. Davis.

Children: (All born at Omaha, Nebraska)

598 I Kimberly Sue Davis, born 11 July 1957.

599 II Randall Craig Davis, born 23 Dec. 1958.

600 III Kristin Sue Davis, born 4 Mar. 1960.

601 IV Carrie Lynn Davis, born 1 Mar. 1964.

314. Margaret Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Margaret was born 17 Nov. 1913, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa;
md. Joe Ganoe.

Children:

602 I Dorothy Ganoe

603 II James Ganoe

604 III Marjorie Ganoe

605 IV Carolyn Ganoe

315. Dorothy Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Dorothy was born 19 Aug. 1911, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa;
md. George Bergmann.

Children:

606 I Linda Bergmann

607 II Robert Bergmann

316. Lorin Dunham (Ralph³, Emma², Maria B.¹)

Lorin was born 27 July 1921, at Dunlap, Crawford, Iowa;
md. Hortense Elizabeth Gorham.

Children:

608 I Ann Dunham

609 II Leslie Dunham (f)

SIXTH GENERATION

331. Nola Veloy Cox (William⁵, Emma⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Nola was born 7 Feb. 1944, at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyo.
md. 24 Nov. 1965, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Clark Denison
DeLange, born 20 May 1940 at Orem, Utah, son of Orrel Lyle
DeLange and Arvilla Denison.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

610 I Jennifer De Lange, born 12 Sept. 1967.

611 II Christopher De Lange, born 26 Aug. 1969.

612 III Jeffrey Lyle De Lange, born 31 Oct. 1971.

613 IV Michael Arthur De Lange, born 30 May 1973.

332. Arthur David Cox (William⁵, Emma⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Arthur was born 28 June 1947 at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyoming
md. 9 July 1971, at Logan, Cache, Utah to Karen King, born 6 May 1951
at Logan, Cache, Utah, dau. of Merlin Ray King and Elna Peterson.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

614 I Heather Cox, born 15 May 1972.

615 II David Robert Cox, born 24 July 1973.

333. James Dean Cox (William⁵, Emma⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

James was born 5 Aug. 1951, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md.
2 Feb. 1973, at Provo, Utah to Mary Brien Kibbie, born 19 Nov.
1951, at Sun Valley, Idaho, dau. of George Avery Kibbie and Hope
Gillies. Mary was md. (1) to Gary Doherty.

Children:

Children:

- 616 I Tiffany Lin Doherty, born 30 Sept. 1969, at Monroe, Washington.
- 617 II Jeramie Dean Cox, born 21 Dec. 1973, at Everett, Snohom, Washington.
- 618 III Brienna Marie Cox, born 30 Oct. 1974, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah.

336. William (Bill) Howard Brothers (Helen⁵, Emma⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Bill was born 28 Jan. 1944, at Pasadena, Calif.; md. 21 May 1966 at Roseburg, Oregon, to Nancy Ann Bosworth, born 12 Aug. 1947, at Roxburg, Oregon, dau. of Alvin Bosworth Jr. and Leta Cox.

Children:

- 619 I Cindy Lynn Brothers, born 17 Dec. 1966.
- 620 II William (Bill) Paul Brothers, born 27 Aug. 1968.
- 621 III Jason Howard Brothers, born 22 Aug. 1971.

337. Haley Paul Brothers (Helen⁵, Emma⁴, William³, Davis², John W.¹)

Haley was born 18 Apr. 1945, at Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyo.; md. Karen Lee Portfield, born 16 Jan. 1946, at Klamath Falls, Ore. dau. of Donald Robert Portfield and Frances Marjorie Rinabarger.

Children: (All born at Eugene, Oregon)

- 622 I Brett William Brothers, born 25 May 1968.
- 623 II Robert Paul Brothers, born 27 May 1969.

338. Lei Nani Caine (Rena⁵, Eugenia⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Lei Nani was born 15 March 1938 at Salt Lake City, Utah md. 14 Aug. 1959 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Larry J. Bushman, born 30 June 1935 at Ogden, Weber, Utah, son of Archie L. Bushman and Isabella Doyle.

Children:

- 624 I Brad J. Bushman, born 14 May 1960, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 625 II Bart Caine Bushman, born 19 June 1963, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 626 III Brooke-ann Bushman, born 16 May 1970, at Ogden, Weber, Utah.

339. Ann Reynolds (Ina⁵, Eugenia⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Ann was born 7 May 1935, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah;
md. to Michael Drazich. (div.)

Children: (All born at Atlanta, Georgia)

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------|
| 627 | I Michael Drazich, born | 1956. |
| 628 | II George Drazich, born | 1958. |
| 629 | III Stana Petria Drazich, born | 1961. |

340. Ina Jane Reynolds (Ina⁵, Eugenia⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Ina Jane was born 2 Oct. 1943 at Huntington, Cabell, West
Virginia; md. Gene Curvin (div.)

Children: (All born at San Francisco, Calif.)

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|
| 630 | I Georgenia Ann Curvin, born | 1964 |
| 631 | II David Curvin, born | 1966. |

342. Bergen Michael Davis (Bonnie⁵, Claud⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Bergen was born 2 July 1946, at Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.; md.
17 Aug. 1968, to Vivian Syrett.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|
| 632 | I Jeffery Michael Davis, born | 1969. |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|

343. Donna Lee Davis (Bonnie⁵, Claud⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Donna was born 3 Feb. 1948, at Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.; md.
24 Aug. 1969 to Scott Ramey.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| 633 | I Scott Michael Ramey, born | 1972. |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------|

345. Deborah Ann Davis (Bonnie⁵, Claud⁴, Florena³, Davis², John W.¹)

Deborah was born 3 June 1953, at Santa Ana, Orange, Calif.; md.
12 Sept. 1970, to Warren Morgan.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|
| 634 | I Kristen Lee Morgan, born | 1972. |
|-----|----------------------------|-------|

351. Victoria Lynn Porter (Kenneth⁵, Margaret⁴, Melvin³, Davis², John W.¹)

Victoria was born 25 Aug. 1947, at San Francisco, Calif.; md. 25 Feb. 1969 to Joe Mark Culwell.

Children:

635 I Troy Culwell, born 22 Jan. 1972, at Seattle, Washington.

352. Kenneth Dean Porter (Kenneth⁵, Margaret⁴, Melvin³, Davis², John W.¹)

Kenneth was born 31 Aug. 1950, at San Mateo, San Mateo, Calif. md. Barbara Trammel.

Children:

636 I Heather Lynn Porter, born 13 Mar. 1972, at Houston, Texas.

371. John Paul Wiscombe (Raymond⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch², John W.¹)

John Paul was born 17 Nov. 1945, at Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma; md. 18 May 1972 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Joy Ferrin, born 5 May 1950, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Jack Frost Ferrin and June Buehner. John Paul served as an LDS Missionary in Germany.

Children:

637 I Wendy June Wiscombe, born 12 Oct. 1973, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

372. Rosanne Wiscombe (Raymond⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Rosanne was born 11 Dec. 1946, at Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah; md. 12 June 1968, to Jeffrey Lyn Shaw, born 4 Feb. 1946, at Ogden, Weber, Utah, son of Vernon Shaw and Norma Allred. Rosanne and Jeff were married at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple).

Children:

638 I Justin Shaw, born 27 Nov. 1970, at Portland, Oregon.

639 II Matthew James Shaw, born 27 Dec. 1972 at Portland, Ore.

378. Marlene Jones (Gwen⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Marlene was born 8 Sept. 1943, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. (1) 21 June 1962 at Logan, Cache, Utah to Tharol W. Jensen (div.) born 15 Oct. 1942 at Hyde Park, Cache, Utah, son of Wesley O. Jensen and Mosiene Hurst; md. (2) 9 June 1969 at Elko, Elko, Nev.

to Cleve Dane Jensen, born 14 March 1951, at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, son of Norman Jensen and Laura Peterson.

Children: (By first husband, all born at Logan, Cache, Utah)

640 I Lisa Jensen, born 28 Jan. 1963.

641 II Douglas LeRoi Jensen, born 27 Sept. 1964.

379. Kent LeRoi Jones (Gwen⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Kent was born 25 May 1949, at Logan, Cache, Utah; From 1968 to 1970, he served as an LDS Missionary to Australia; md. 5 Sept. 1974 at Logan, Cache, Utah (LDS Temple) to Ann Carver, born 9 Jan. 1954 at Ogden, Weber, Utah, dau. of Royal Thair Carver and Norma Louise Hull.

Children:

380. Jennise Jones (Gwen⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Jennise was born 16 Dec. 1951, at Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 1 June 1972 at Providence, Cache, Utah to Daniel Kent Brown, born 6 Aug. 1949 at Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa, son of Guy W. Brown and Kathleen Irwin.

Children:

381. Michelle Frodsham (Gwen⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch A.², John W.¹)

Michelle was born 27 Feb. 1955, at Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 14 Feb. 1975 at Logan, Cache, Utah to John Lamonte Myers, born 4 Apr. 1954 at Logan, Utah, son of Ralph Myers and Raeola Stephens.

Children:

642 I Mickey John Frodsham, born 19 Feb. 1974, at Logan, Cache, Utah.

II _____ born 1975

382. Michael Roy Hopkins Simpson (Marjorie⁵, Blanch⁴, James³, Enoch², John W.¹)

Michael was born 4 Aug. 1944, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was adopted 21 Jan. 1953, by Jay. P. Simpson and his name changed to Michael R. Simpson. md. (1) 21 Oct. 1967 to Flora Jean Muller; md.

md. (2) 14 Nov. 1971 at Syracuse, Utah to DyAnna Joyce Benson, born 14 Nov. 1944 at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Don F. Benson and Lola Burton. DyAnna md. (1) Bruce Hall.

Children:

643 I Michael B. Hall, born 21 Aug. 1964 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

393. Steven Arthur Wiscombe (Arthur⁵, Blanch⁴, James³, Enoch², John W.¹)

Steven was born 27 Feb. 1949, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; From 1968 to 1970, he served as an LDS Missionary in Japan.; md. 9 Aug. 1974 at Ogden, Weber, Utah (LDS Temple) to JoAnne Cramer, born 6 Mar. 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, dau. of Orin J. Cramer and JoAnn Louise Dinsdale.

Children:

394. Renda Wiscombe (Arthur⁵, Blanch⁴, James H.³, Enoch², John W.¹)

Renda was born 18 Jan. 1952, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1972, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple), to Clark Richard Layton, born 3 May 1948 at Ogden, Weber, Utah, son of Richard C. Layton and Donna Fisher.

Children:

644 I Jason Clark Layton, born 30 Sept. 1973 at Falls Church, Fairfax, Virginia.

395. Paula Joy Wiscombe (Arthur⁵, Blanch⁴, James³, Enoch², John W.¹)

Paula was born 24 July 1953, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Manhattan, New York; md. 7 Aug. 1974 to David Grant Muhlestein, born 3 Mar. 1950, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Grant Alvey Muhlestein and Lillie Belle Tidwell.

Children:

463. John Gordon Storrs (John⁵, James⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

John was born 13 July 1946, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 20 Dec. 1968 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Carol Beth Peterson, born 18 Jan. 1948, at San Francisco, S.F., Calif., dau. of Lyman K. Peterson and Dorothy Udall.

Children:

645 I Julie Ann Storrs, born 3 Nov. 1970, at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.

471. Fredella Kay Curtis (Donna⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Fredella was born 19 Feb. 1935, at Consumers, Carbon, Utah; md. (1) 30 May 1953, to James Franklin Baker (div.); md. (2) 18 June 1960, at Downey, L.A., Calif. to Charles Edward Gibbons, born 23 March 1936 at Clarksville, Montgomery, Tenn., son of Louis Donald Gibbons and Ruth Asella Sanders. The first two children have been adopted by the second husband.

Children:

646 I Colleen DeMay (Baker) Gibbons, born 8 June 1956 at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

647 II Reed Marvin (Baker) Gibbons, born 25 Mar. 1958, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

648 III Ruth Ann Gibbons, born 1 June 1962, at La Mirada, L.A., Calif.

472. Marriann Jo Curtis (Donna⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Marriann was born 15 Jan. 1939, at Bakersfield, Kern, Calif. md. 13 June 1958, at Downey, L.A., Calif. to Paul Thomas Severson, born 6 Mar. 1936, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif., son of Thomas Albert Severson and Vera Helen Shippy.

Children:

649 I Pamela Dee Severson, born 1 Nov. 1961, at Englewood, L.A., Calif.

650 II Thomas Lee Severson, born 18 June 1963, at Conoga Park, L.A., Calif.

651 III Christina Bee Severson, born 16 July 1965, at Conoga Park, L.A., Calif.

473. June Cheryl Curtis (Donna⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

June was born 25 May 1944, at Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif. md. 20 Aug. 1960, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nev. to Robert Frank Walter Olsen, born 3 Mar. 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Frank Christian Walter and Neva Willis. He was adopted 11 Sept. 1955 by Kenneth LeRoy Olsen.

Children:

- 652 I Bret Curtis Olsen, born 6 Dec. 1961, at Redondo Beach, Calif.
- 653 II Lara Joy Olsen, born 24 Dec. 1967, at Anaheim, Orange, Calif.
- 654 III Jill Elaine Olsen, born 4 Feb. 1973, at Fullerton, Orange, Calif.

475. Jimmy Arlen Judd (Irma⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Jimmy was born 26 May 1936, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 2 Feb. 1964, to Dorinda Lowman.

Children:

- 655 I Jennifer Judd, born 16 Feb. 1966 at Provo, Utah.
- 656 II Joelle Ann Judd, born 26 Apr. 1968, at Visalia, Calif.
- 657 III Lisa Judd, born 18 Feb. 1972, at Visalia, Calif.

476. David Oakley Judd (Irma⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

David was born 27 Sept. 1941, at Price, Carbon, Utah; md. 26 July 1963, to Lynda Jean Peterson.

Children:

- 658 I David Samuel Judd, born 12 Dec. 1972, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He is a Navajo/Hopi Indian Boy, adopted by David and Lynda Judd.

479. Connie Gene Thompson (Edna⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Connie was born 31 Aug. 1945, at San Francisco, Calif. md. 6 Aug. 1971 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Gerald Allred Johnson, born 28 Nov. 1945, at Farragut, Idaho, son of Elwood J. Johnson and Beth Allred.

Children:

- 659 I Thomas Allred Johnson, born 15 Dec. 1972, at Provo, Utah.
660 II Christina Marie Johnson, born 17 Apr. 1974, at Provo,
Utah Co., Utah.

480. Karen Ann Thompson (Edna⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Karen was born 20 July 1947, at Palo Alto, San Mateo, Calif.
md. 31 May 1969, at St. George, Wash., Utah, to Randall Deschamps,
born 5 July 1944, at Culver City, L.A., Calif., son of Nello
Deschamps and Kathryn Price.

Children:

- 661 I Denise Deschamps, born 31 Aug. 1972, at Provo, Utah.
662 II Marie Deschamps, born 31 Oct. 1974, at Provo, Utah.

486. Ronald Richard Carter (Nannette⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Ronald was born 15 Oct. 1948 at Huntington Park, L.A., Calif.
md. 2 Sept. 1970, to Lynette Cook

Children:

- 663 I Melinda Carter, born 16 Oct. 1971, at Provo, Utah.
664 II Melanie Carter, born 2 July 1973, at Provo, Utah.

487. Rendell Lee Carter (Nannette⁵, Fred⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Rendell was born 14 Dec. 1949, at Los Angeles, L.A., Calif; md.
Jeanie Hansen.

Children:

- 665 I Stephanie Carter,

493. Antonette Evans (Oakley⁵, Blanch⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Antonette was born 20 Aug. 1936 at Butte, Mont.; md. 16 Apr. 1957 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LWS Temple) to John Russell Clark, born 19 Nov. 1934, son of Russell Clark and Ruby Dorius.

Children:

- 666 I April Clark, born 16 Mar. 1958, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 667 II John Evans Clark, born 10 Feb. 1960, at Oahu, Hawaii.
- 668 III David Clark, born 10 Oct. 1961, at Oahu, Hawaii.
- 669 IV Sarah Clark, born 3 Sept. 1963, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 670 V Wendy Clark, born 22 Sept. 1965, at Long Beach, Calif.

494. Wendy Melissa Evans (Oakley⁵, Blanch⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Wendy was born 24 June 1938, at Butte, Mont.; md. 21 Feb. 1959 at Ft. Carson, Colo. to John Robert Ruppel, born 25 Aug. 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of William Henry Ruppel Jr. and Thelma Wallis.

Children:

- 671 I Holly Ruppel, born 23 Dec. 1959, at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 672 II Melissa Ruppel, born 30 Aug. 1961, at Colorado Springs, Colo.; died 2 Dec. 1961.
- 673 III John Robert Ruppel, born 5 Sept. 1962, at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 674 IV Richard Wallis Ruppel, born 21 Nov. 1964, at Independence, Jackson, Missouri.
- 675 V Mark Spencer Ruppel, born 14 May 1970, at Paradise, Calif.
- 676 VI Christopher Clark Ruppel, born 1 Aug. 1972, at Paradise, Calif.

495. Christine Evans (Oakley⁵, Blanch⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Christine was born 24 Dec. 1944, at Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah; md. 20 Aug. 1971, at Newport, Vermont to Harry Saslow, born 1 Dec. 1942.

Children:

- 677 I Adam Saslow, born 12 Sept. 1972 at Newport, Vermont.

496. Julie Ann Evans (Oakley⁵, Blanch⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Julie Ann was born 14 May 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 22 June 1968, at Scarsdale, New York, to Donald C. Webster, born 20 May 1944, son of Daniel and Barbara Webster.

Children:

545. Jay Max Olsen (Marjorie⁵, Madge⁴, John³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Jay was born 22 June 1935, at Springville, Utah; md. (1) Bonnie Brunson; md. (2) Evelyn Turpin.

Children:

678 I Cody Jay Olsen, born 1957.

679 II Marci Olsen, born 1961.

546. Earnest Don Olsen (Marjorie⁵, Madge⁴, John³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Earnest was born 9 Aug. 1936, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah md. (1) Janice Brunson; md. (2) Marlene Monahan, born 29 Nov. 1935, at Butte, Mont., dau. of Earl Monahan and Doris Thomas.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

680 I Michael Don Olsen, born 2 Feb. 1966.

681 II Brenda Kae Olsen, born 30 Apr. 1971.

547. Shirl Gammell Olsen (Marjorie⁵, Madge⁴, John³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Shirl was born 15 Oct. 1943, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; md. 14 June 1963, at Spanish Fork, Utah to Marie Thomas, born 23 March 1945, at Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. of David Warner Thomas and Bethel Taylor.

Children:

682 I Rex Shirl Olsen, born 21 July 1965 at Payson, Utah.

683 II Michelle Olsen, born 16 May 1969, at Provo, Utah.

684 III Shana Marie Olsen, born 9 June 1971, at Provo, Utah.

685 IV Roger David Olsen, born 21 Sept. 1974, at Provo, Utah.

548. Joyce Margy Olsen (Marjorie⁵, Madge⁴, John³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Joyce was born 1 Dec. 1947 at Payson, Utah. md. Bruce Holdaway.

Children:

- 686 I Terry Bruce Holdaway, born 1966.
- 687 II Lisa Joyce Holdaway, born 1968.

549. Douglas Clyn Seamons (Maxine⁵, Madge⁴, John³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Douglas was born 2 Nov. 1948, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; md. 17 July 1968 to Cheryl Darlene Sills, born 8 May 1950 at Denton, Denton, Texas, dau. of Leslie Vaughn Sills and Martha Matilda Laniger.

Children: (All born at Boise, Ada, Idaho)

- 688 I Patrick Shaune Seamons, 28 Dec. 1968.
- 689 II Nichole Diane Seamons, born 5 Aug. 1971.

559. Barbara Bowen (Tess⁵, Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Barbara was born 12 March 1946, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah.; md. 18 Sept. 1964 at Spanish Fork, Utah to Lee Ray Jorgensen, born 21 Sept. 1939, at Salem, Utah, son of Vand S. Jorgensen and Norma Mitchell.

Children:

- 690 I Jana Lee Jorgensen, born 26 Mar. 1959, at Van Nuys, Calif.
- 691 II Shaun V. Jorgensen, born 17 Jan. 1971, at Provo, Utah.
- 692 III Jed E. Jorgensen, born 3 Jan. 1973, at Provo, Utah.

560. Maxine Bowen (Tess⁵, Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Maxine was born 30 April 1948, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah; md. 9 May 1968 to Gregory Money Christensen, born July at Salem, Utah.

Children:

- 693 I Chad Bowen Christensen, born 2 Nov. 1970, at Logan, Cache, Utah.

562. Jack Earl Bowen (Tess⁵, Madge⁴, John S.³, Cordelia², Maria B.¹)

Jack was born 29 July 1952, at Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah;
md. 3 March 1972 at Mapleton, Utah, to Christie Forbush,
dau. of Morris Forbush.

Children: (All born at Payson, Utah Co., Utah)

694 I Adam Jack Bowen, 24 Aug. 1973.

695 II Elias M. Bowen, born 17 June 1974.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The following additions and corrections were added after the manuscript was written. The numbering of the parents is out of sequence, but the numbering of the children has been carried on.

164. Howard Lynn Huntington (Alberta⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Howard was born 26 Sept. 1921, at Springville, Utah Co., Utah;
md. 30 July 1941 at Ormsby, Carson, Nevada to Loraine Mae Woodruff,
born 19 March 1922, at Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Harold Ray
Woodruff and Florence Elizabeth Keegan.

Children:

696 I James Lee Huntington, born 13 Feb. 1946, at Huntington-Park, L.A., Calif. md. 26 Feb. 1966, Marion Jean Snyder.

697 II Jerry Lynn Huntington, born 19 Jan. 1951, at Lynwood, L.A., Calif. md. 10 July 1970 to Gail Shirley Nazaroff.

165. Shirley Marie Huntington (Alberta⁴, Albert³, Davis², John W.¹)

Shirley was born 20 Feb. 1926, at Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah;
md. 29 July 1943 to Victor Leland Loraux, born 25 Feb. 1921, at
Los Angeles, L.A., Calif.

Children:

698 I Victor Robert Loraux, born 31 Aug. 1944 at Bell, Calif.

699 II Michael Jon Loraux, born 2 Mar. 1949, at Huntington Park, L.A., Calif.; died 28 Aug. 1967.

Additional information has been received on the O'Banion Family given by Jennie Kepple, daughter of Emma Lane Dunham, and also by Margaret Boone Tiffany, granddaughter of Flora Clark O'Banion.

Flora and James moved from Springville, Utah in 1859 or 1860 to Denver, Colorado, where James was engaged in the freighting business between Omaha, Neb. and Denver. It was while he was on one of these trips to Omaha that his wife died in 1860. James must have returned to Springville, Utah for a short while, as it was there 23 June 1861 that he was excommunicated from the LDS Church. Shortly after this he moved to Dunlap, Iowa. He took his three children to live with their Aunt Emma Lane Dunham. For the next few years the children were passed around between various relatives in the O'Banion Family.

James O'Banion was killed in 1899, when he fell off a train between Logan and Woodbine, Iowa. His grand-daughter states: "I was a small child when that happened, but it is so vivid in my mind and it made a real impression on my memory for they brought his body to our home."

Flora Clark and James H. O'Banion had additional children not listed on page 22. James md. (2) Nancy Boone, sister to John (see #701)

Children:

- 19 + I James Alpheus O'Banion, born 1856, at Springville, Utah. md. Florence Butler.
- 700 + II Belle O'Banion, born 1857, at Springville, Utah. md. (1) James Pounds; md. (2) Frank Edwards, at Dunlap, Iowa.
- 701 + III Luella O'Banion, born 14 Dec. 1858 at Springville, Utah; md. 5 Oct. 1875 to John Boone. She died 5 April 1925.

19. James Alpheus O'Banion (Flora², John W.¹)

James, commonly called Alphie or Alpha was born 1856 at Springville, Utah. At the age of four, his parents moved to Denver, Colo. His mother died in 1860 and shortly after this his father moved back to Harrison County, Iowa where James stayed for awhile with his Aunt Emma Dunham. He later md. Florence J. Butler and moved to Omaha, Nev.

Children:

- 76 + I Della O'Banion, md. William H. Thomas.
- 702 II Blanche O'Banion, md. George Moeller. She had a dau. and a son, they lived at Tucson, Arizona.
- 703 III Clara O'Banion, born md. Otto Nelson. She had two sons and lived at Great Falls, Montana.
- 704 IV James O'Banion, born md. Lived at Portland, Oregon.

700. Belle O'Banion (Flora², John W.¹)

Belle was born 1857 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah. At the age of two years her parents moved to Denver, Colo. where her father was engaged in the freighting business between Omaha and Denver. It was while her father was on one of these trips that her mother died. They moved back to Springville for a short while, then her father moved his family to Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa. She md. James Pounds. She md. (2) Frank Edwards.

Children: (All born at Dunlap, Harrison Co., Iowa)

- 705 I Molly Pounds, md. Mr. Bonar.
- 706 II Bessie Pounds, born md. Mr. Sawtells.
- 707 III Emma Pounds, born
- 708 IV Pearl Pounds, born md. Mr. Rose.
- 709 V Neill Pounds, born
- 710 VI Scott Pounds, born
- 711 VII Clark Pounds, born 1888; died Sept. 1974; md. Frances _____.
- 712 VIII Nellie Pounds, born

701. Luella O'Banion (Flora², John W.¹)

Luella was born 14 Dec. 1858 at Springville, Utah Co., Utah; md. 5 Oct. 1875 at Harrison Co., Iowa to John Boone, son of _____ Boone and Elizabeth Purcell. They lived at Woodbine, Harrison, Iowa.

Children: (All born at Woodbine, Harrison, Iowa)

- 713 I Myrtle H. Boone (M), born 12 Oct. 1877; died Nov. 1882.
- 714 + II Delpha E. Boone, born 16 Dec. 1882; md. 30 Nov. 1904 to William A. Thompson.
- 715 + III Margaret E. Boone, born 20 March 1891; md. (1) Glen A. Deits; md. (2) 14 Oct. 1933 to Earl H. Tiffany. She md. (1) 7 July 1910 to Glen A. Deits at Woodbine, Iowa.

76. Della O'Banion (James A.³, Flora², John W.¹)

Della was born _____; md. William H. Thomas. They lived and died at Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:

Children:

- 716 I William Thomas, born of Omaha, Nebraska.
717 II Josephine Thomas, born md. Mr. Millson.
They live in Anaheim, Calif.

714. Delpha E. Boone (Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Delpha was born 16 Dec. 1882 at Woodbine, Harrison, Iowa; md.
30 Nov. 1904 to William A. Thompson. At this publication she is in
a rest home in Council Bluffs, Iowa at the age of 92.

Children:

- 718 + I Harland B. Thompson, born 10 Oct. 1912 md. Alice _____.
Lives at Council Bluffs, Iowa. 1915
719 + II Wilma M. Thompson, born 8 Oct. / md. Arthur Brunstedt.
They live in Sun City, Calif.

715. Margaret E. Boone (Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Margaret was born 20 March 1891 at Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa.
md. (1) Glen A. Deits (deceased) md. (2) 14 Oct. 1933 to Earl H. Tiffany.
Earl was born 7 Apr. 1887 at Gilmore City, Iowa, son of Homer Tiffany
and Harriet Griffin. He died 7 March 1968 at Santa Monica, Calif.
Margaret and Earl were married at Papillion, Nebraska.

Children: (By first husband)

- 720 I Ethelyn M. Deits, born 6 Apr. 1911 at Woodbine, Harrison,
Iowa. She md. 23 Dec. 1933 to Elmer W. Helsel.

718. Harland B. Thompson (Delpha⁴, Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Harland and his wife Alice _____ live at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Harland was born 10 Oct. 1912.
Children:

- 721 + I Judy Thompson, born md. Paul Ring.
722 + II Linda Thompson, born md. William Belt.
723 + III Gary Thompson, born md. Loella _____.

719. Wilma M. Thompson (Delpha⁴, Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Wilma was born 8 Oct. 1915 md. Arthur Brunstedt. They live
at Sun City, Calif.

Children:

724 I William Jay Brunstedt, born md. Diane Mitchell.
They live at Santa Barbara, Calif.

721. Judy Thompson (Harland⁵, Delpha⁴, Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Judy was born _____ md. Paul Ring.

Children:

725 I

726 II

727 III

728 IV

729 V

722. Linda Thompson (Harland⁵, Delpha⁴, Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Linda was born _____ md. William Belt.

Children:

730 I Wade Belt, born

723. Gary Thompson (Harland⁵, Delpha⁴, Luella³, Flora², John W.¹)

Gary was born _____ md. Loella _____.

Children:

731 I Catherine Thompson, born

Emma Lane #11, Additional information given by her daughter, Jennie Kepple.

In 1907, Emma Lane Dunham and her son, Clifford visited Utah again. It was the first trip back after she had left Utah at the age of 10 with her brother-in-law, James H. O'Banion.

Jennie states: "When Jim O'Banion lost his wife, he took his children and sister-in-law, Emma Lane, and went back to Iowa as his brother Jasper O'Banion lived in Dunlap, Iowa. Jasper was married to Margueritta Dunham, the eldest sister of Zachary Taylor Dunham (who later married Emma Lane). Margueritta was a very kind woman.

As Emma grew older, she went to live with my grandmother Dunham. Later she taught the Family school. She saved her money and went to college. She was in the first class at Iowa's first State College at Ames, Iowa.

Robert Durham (#136, p. 60, had one additional child:)

732 V Gweneth Rose Dunham, born 27 Jan. 1947, at Postville,
Winneshiek, Iowa; md. 21 Dec. 1968 to John Sterner.

477. Susan Poulton (Dorothy⁵, James⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Susan was born 13 Apr. 1934, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. to
Lional Pincus.

Children:

733 I Henry Pincus,

734 II Mathew Pincus,

448. Brent Elroy Poulton (Dorothy⁵, James⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Brent was born 23 June 1936, at Pocatello, Idaho; md. (1) to
Helen Simons; md. (2) md. (3)

Children: (By first wife)

735 I Lisa Poulton

736 II Douglas Poulton

737 III Bruce Poulton

449. Ralph Kent Poulton (Dorothy⁵, James⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Kent was born 25 Aug. 1940; md. to Dorothy Meredith.

Children:

738 I Meredith Poulton

739 II Jennifer Poulton

451. Sterling Russell Jacobson (Lorna⁵, James⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Sterling was born 4 March 1942 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 25
June 1965, at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to Kay Phyllis
Christensen, born 16 Aug. 1946 at Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. of
Lorrimore Christensen and Phyllis Tanner.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

740 I Kristi Jacobson, born 28 Aug. 1967.

741 II Sterling Kim Jacobson, born 26 May 1973.

452. William George Jacobson (Lorna⁵, James⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

William (Bill) was born 30 March 1946, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 21 Nov. 1968, at Provo, Utah to Diane Bunnell, born 28 Sept. 1950 at Provo, Utah, dau. of Niel Bunnell and Norma Taylor.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

742 I Scott William Jacobson, born 30 Dec. 1969.

743 II Leslie Jacobson (f), born 15 Oct. 1972.

453. James Boyd Jacobson (Lorna⁵, James⁴, Sarah C.³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Boyd was born 30 June 1949, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 4 Oct. 1968, at Provo, Utah to Maxine De St. Jeor, born 19 Aug. 1949 at Provo, Utah, dau. of Max De St Jeor and Betty Smith.

Children: (All born at Provo, Utah Co., Utah)

744 I Julia Ann Jacobson, born Oct. 1969.

745 II Jamie Lynn Jacobson, born Nov. 1970.

454. Stanley Martin Jacobson (Lorna⁵, James⁴, Sarah³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Stanley was born 24 July 1950 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1974 at Provo, Utah to Debbie Cox, dau. of Jack Cox and Sherry _____.

491. Constance Aileen Banner (Myrell⁵, Reed⁴, Ami³, Cecelia², Maria B.¹)

Constance was born 4 Dec. 1934 at Provo, Utah Co., Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1953 at Salt Lake City, Utah (LDS Temple) to William Wade Bradford, born 9 May 1935, at Spanish Fork, Utah, son of Fred Cornell Bradford and Emma Peterson.

Children:

746 I Rosalyn Bradford, born 12 Mar. 1955 at Provo, Utah; md. 12 July 1973 to Elvin Kent Twitchell.

747 II Yevonne Bradford, born 5 July 1956, at Provo, Utah.

748 III Lynnette Bradford, born 14 Dec. 1958 at Provo, Utah.

749 IV Lori Bradford, born 6 May 1964, at Payson, Utah.

Pioneer Couple Observe Seventieth Anniversary

Seventy years ago, on September 12, 1871, at the old Dunham home west of town, occurred the marriage of Emma Lane and Z. T. Dunham. On Sunday, September 14, a large number of relatives and friends gathered at the Dunham home in Dunlap to celebrate the anniversary of that event.

Seldom has the privilege been granted to a couple to spend the allotted span of man's life in such companionship together. Mr. Dunham expressed it thus: "A long time as you look ahead, but short as you look back."

They have lived in this vicinity for over ninety years. They have seen the country change from virgin prairie and forest to one of high fertility; from a wilderness to a land of fine farms, towns, schools, churches, and close neighbors. Their tales of pioneer days are always very interesting to those so much younger. They are

still interested in the progress being made and look ahead with keen appreciation for greater things to happen.

They had five sons and two daughters, one son died in infancy. Telegrams were received from the C. S. Dunham family in Boulder, Colorado, and from the Ward Kepple family in Long Beach, California, as the distance was too great for them to attend. Four generations were present and several pictures were taken. Cards of best wishes from distant friends were also received.

Those from a distance who were present for the happy occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dunham and children, of Rhinelander, Wisconsin; Mrs. E. Gance and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gance, of Sloan; Mr. Lester H. Wron, of Des Moines; Miss Dorothy Dunham, of Woodbine; and Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Rule and Curtis, of Council Bluffs.

It was a glad occasion and a happy one, and a day to be remembered by all.

PIONEER RESIDENT 95 YEARS YOUNG

Sunday, Dec. 17, marked the ninety-fifth birthday milestone of Mr. Z. T. Dunham. He has lived all but two and a half years of that time in this vicinity.

His father was the first settler in Crawford county and also the first one to settle on the west side of the Boyer river where the Dunham homestead now stands.

Today his sons and grandsons till the soil that was chosen so long ago, and the fifth generation is growing up to follow in the same footsteps for Z. T. Dunham has ever been progressive and eager to grasp and use to the best ability new methods and machinery, that the results might be better and more lasting.

He is a well known cattle breeder and has been interested in Red Southorn cattle for many years. His policy has been that good blooded stock costs very little more to produce and nets greater gains.

His mind is keen, even at his age, and his advice is sought by his family and friends. He attends church regularly and keeps in touch with spiritual as well as worldly things. He takes a great deal and can converse with interest on current topics.

It is a great privilege to be able not only to watch the growth that comes to a community within the span of a century but more so when one adds materially in that advancement.

On last Sunday afternoon a good many friends and relatives called on Mr. Dunham and wished him well. A tempting lunch was served at the close of the very pleasant afternoon.

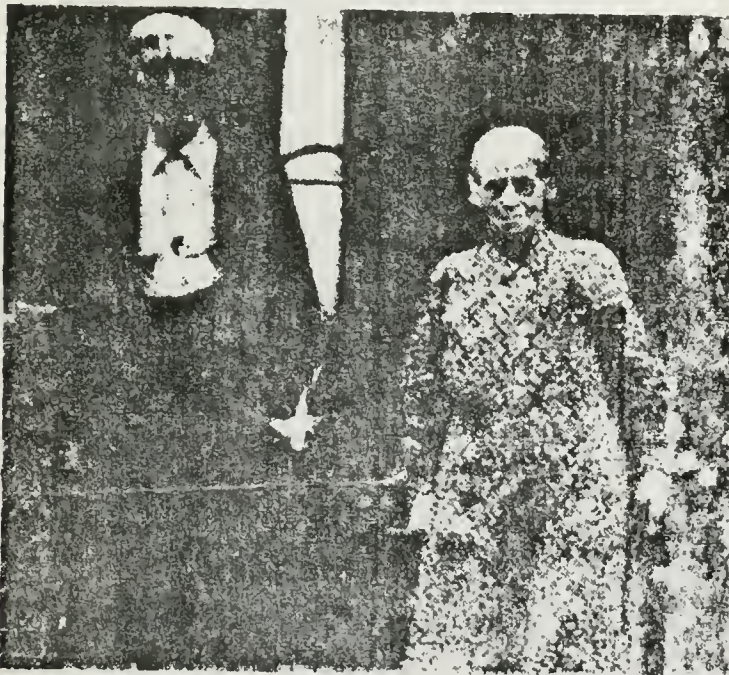
Guests for dinner at noon were the following members of his family: Mr. R. W. Dunham, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gance and children of Sloan, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Miles and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Jay Widney. Evening guests were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Thies, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Dunham and Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Dunham and Beryl Jenkins.

Mr. Dunham is especially proud of his great grandchildren and spends very many happy hours watching them at their play or visiting with them.

He received many greetings from friends and relatives in many distant places and feels that he has had a very happy birthday indeed.

He has two grandsons in the army. One, Leon A. Dunham with the Air Corps in England and Lester T. Dunham, second lieutenant, the tank division in France.

DUNLAP, IOWA Newspaper items



Mr. and Mrs. Z. T. Dunham. Married 70 years. Both are 91.

Ancestry of John W. Clark of Haddam, Conn.

WILLIAM CLARK, born abt. 1618, probably in or near Braintree, Essex, England, he is believed to be the brother of John CLARK of Saybrook, Conn, and of Nicholas of Hartford, Conn. The Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines suggests that they were cousins of the Goodwin and Lommis and other families early in Hartford, Conn. William bought land at Hartford in 1639 and at Haddam in 1669; He died at Haddam 22 July 1681. (From Clark Lineage: Prentiss Glazier Sr. Sarasota, Florida)

His wife, according to some genealogists was Katherine Bunce, who is mention in the well of Thomas Bunce of hartford. Others say she is Elizabeth Jordan.

His will is found in "Early Conn. Probate Records" Hartford District, 1635-1700, Vol 1, p. 290. He mentions 9 children, but calls some of his daughters by their married surname. There are also conflicts in three principal references: "Americana" vol 36, p. 478; "Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines" pp. 201-204; and "American Genealogist" vol 27 p.170. He left extensive lands to his four sons, William, John, Joseph & Thomas. He was one of the founders of the town of Haddam, Conn.

Children: (All of Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.)

1. William Clark, born abt. 1642 of Haddam, Middx. Conn.; died 1701; md. Susannah Treat.
2. John Clark, born abt. 1644 of Haddam, died 26 July 1731; md. 1675 to Elizabeth White.
- X 3. Joseph Clark, born abt. 1646; died 1723; md. Ruth Spencer, dau. of Gerrard Spencer and Hannah Hills.
4. Elizabeth Clark born abt. 1648; md. James Wells.
5. Sarah Clark, born abt. 1650; md. John Fenner.(Called Fernoe in her father's will).
6. Miss Clark, born abt. 1652; md. 1695 to Timothy Spencer. It is possible that Sarah md. this man.
7. Mary Clark, born abt. 1654; died 24 Dec. 1673; md. 24 Feb. 1670/1 to Daniel Hubbard son of George & Elizabeth Watts Hubbard.
8. Hannah Clark, born abt. 1656;
9. Thomas Clark, born abt. 1658;

JOSEPH CLARK, born abt. 1646 of Haddam, Conn. died 1723; md. Ruth Spencer, dau. of Gerard Spencer and Hannah Hills. She died 28 Nov. 1744 at Haddam, Conn, age 90.

Children: (All of Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.)

- X 1. William Clark, born abt. 1675; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1699 to Mary Day md. (2) Prudence
2. Joseph Clark, born abt. 1677; died before 23 Jan. 1749-50.
3. Daniel Clark, born abt. 1679; died 5 May 1732; md. 8 Jan. 1710/11 to Mary.

4. John Clark, born abt. 1681; md.
5. Catherine Clark, born abt. 1683;
6. Hannah Clark, born abt. 1685;

William Clark, born abt. 1675; md. (1) 14 Nov. 1699 to Mary Day, born abt. 1678, dau. of John Day and prob. wife Mary _____. She was a grand-dau. of Robert Day and Editha Stebbins. (Hale-House Gen. p. 511. She died by 1729, when he married (2) Prudence _____. Early Haddam records often failed to state maiden names of the brides. His will (1731) did not give the married names of daughters then wed. He died at Haddam, 22 Oct. 1747.

Children: (All born at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.)

1. William Clark Jr. born 27 Nov. 1700; md. 9 Jan. 1728/29 at Haddam to Judith SUTLIFF, born 1704, dau. of Nathaniel Sutliff and Sara Savage. (See Sutliff Gen. p.14)
2. Mary Clark, born 24 Aug. 1702/03.
3. Lois Clark, born 21 Feb. 1704-05; md. 2 Apr. 1730 to John Hubbard at Middletown, Conn.
4. Ruth Clark, born 15 Aug. 1707.
5. Anne Clark, born 1712.
- X 6. Peletiah Clark, born 5 Mar. 1713/14; md. (1) 26 June 1735 to Ann SUTLIFF, sister of Judith (above), Ann born 30 May 1715 at Durham, Middx, Conn. died 16 Mar. 1739. He md. (2) Elizabeth SLEAD, 1740. He died 1755.
7. Benajah Clark, born 5 Nov. 1716; md. Hannah _____
8. Lydia Clark, born 15 Oct. 1719;
9. Uriah Clark, (By second wife) born 20 Mar. 1729/30; died 1755 unmd.

PELETIAH CLARK, born 5 March 1713/14 at Haddam, Middx, Conn. md. (1) 26 June 1735 at Haddam, Conn. to Ann SUTLIFF, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Savage Sutliff. she died 16 Mar. 1739. She was born 30 May 1715 at Durham, Conn. He md. (2) 1740 to Elizabeth SLEAD. He died 1755, and his estate was divided by his widow and five children surviving.

Children: (All born at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.)

1. Reuben Clark, born 26 Nov. 1735; md. 14 Nov. 1754 to Mary Sheday, dau. of Timothy of Middletown, Conn.
2. Hannah Clark, born 16 June 1737; md. 1757 to Abel Gricley, at Farmington, Conn. 1757
3. Daniel Clark, born 17 Feb. 1738/39; died 9 Jan. 1740/41. twin.
4. Eli Clark, born 17 Feb. 1738/39; died ____ April _____. He also died young.

Peletiah Clark cont. Children by second wife: Elizabeth SLEAD:

5. Aaron Clark, born 17 Mar. 1741/42. died 22 Apr. 1812 age 70.
md. his cousin Judith CLARK, dau. of Wm. Jr. she
died 22 Apr. 1812 age 70.
6. Daniel Clark, born 14 June 1745; died 11 Sept. 1749.
- X 7. Stephen Clark, born 11 Nov. 1746; died (will made 27 Jan. 1817.
He died 6 Feb. 1818 age 71 yrs 4 mos. md. 5 Apr.
1769 to Martha Cone, dau. of Joseph Cone and Mary
Smith.
8. Esther Clark, born 2 Apr. 1748/49; md. 18 Feb. 1778 Joseph Crook.

STEPHEN CLARK, born 11 Nov. 1746 at Haddam, Middx, Conn. md. 5 Apr.
1769 to Martha Cone, born 10 Apr. 1744, dau. of Joseph Cone and Mary
Smith. She is a grand-dau. of Daniel Cone and Mary Gates and Matthew
Smith and Sarah Mack. Her great grandparents Daniel Cone & (1)
Mehetabel Spencer, dau. of Gerard Spencer and George Gates & wife
Sarah Olmstead. Stephen died 6 Feb. 1818 age 71 yrs. 4 mos. His will
dated 27 Jan. 1817 (F 1843 pt. 6 p. 349-352; also p. 436) mentions
his beloved wife to get half of all his possessions and the rest to
be divided among his 8 children. The daughters to get one half the
portion as the sons. His sons Pelatiah, Elisha and Silas to be the
executors of the will.

Children: (All born at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.)

1. Elizabeth Clark, born 15 Jan. 1770; md. 1789 to James Spencer.
- X 2. Peletiah Clark, born 4 Feb. 1772; md. Amy WILCOX
3. Hannah Clark, born 8 Mar. 1774;
4. Ann Clark, born 24 Aug. 1776; died 15 Apr. 1809, age 32.
5. Stephen Clark, born 3 Sept. 1778; died young.
6. Daniel Clark, born 31 Aug. 1780;
7. Stephen Clark, born 12 Dec. 1782;
8. Martha Clark, born 12 June 1785;
9. Elisha Clark, born 23 Apr. 1787; known as Capt. died 28 Sep.
1846 age 59; md. 24 May 1810 at Haddam to Julia
Ann Hubbard.
10. Silas Clark, born 16 Oct. 1789; md. 23 Apr. 1812 Hannah Higgins.

PELETIAH CLARK, born 4 Feb. 1772 at Haddam, Middlesex, Conn; md. Amy
WILCOX, dau. of John and Ann Stevens Wilcox. She was chr. 17 Apr. 1774
at Killingworth, Middx, Conn. She was grand-dau. of William Wilcox and
Ruth Blanchard and James Stevens and Hannah Hurd (This James Stevens is
son of James Stevens and Hannah Barnes and brother to Israel and Amos
Stevens) The marriage date has not been found, but the will of John
Wilcox (Middletown, Conn. Probate records) he mentions all of his child-
ren, and in the distribution of the Will the daughter Ama, wife of
Pelatiah Clark is given \$117.12 worth of goods.

Will of Peletiah Clark states: "I Pelatiah Clark of town of Middletown, and the County of Middlesex and the state of Connecticut, being of a sound mind and memory, and being in a low state of health and considering the uncertainty of life, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will & Testament. First of all, I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from which it came, to receive a decent and honorable burial.

Next, I will to have all my debts and dues paid and all my funeral expenses settled.

Next, I give and bequeath to my son Freedus Clark, one hundred Dollars.

Next, I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Clark, " " "

Next, I give and bequeath to my daughter Julia A. Clark \$200.

Next, I " " " " my grand-dau. Harriet F. Cox, the wife of Chauncy H. Cox, one hundred dollars.

Next, I give and bequeath to my grand-dau. Lora (possibly Lena) A. Adkins, the wife of M.T. Adkins, one hundred dollars.

Next, I give to my son Levi Clark all his portion by deed.

Next, I give and bequeath to my son John W. Clark's heirs one hundred dollars in six months after my decease, if the heirs call for it, paid by the executor of my last Will & Testament.

I also give and bequeath the remainder of my estate if there be any left. (This estate was probably meant for John W. Clark's heirs- John W. was already dead by the time his father made this will.)

I also give and bequeath to my son Alfred Clark one third of the remainder of my estate.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Julia A. Clark one third of the remainder of my estate.

I also give to Harriet F. Cox and Lora A. Adkins the other third of my estate.

I also make and ordain Alfred Clark to be my Executor of this my last will and Testament. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of March 1850. Signed and sealed and published by the said Pelatiah Clark as his last will and Testament in presence of Arctus Bailey, Allen W. Goff, and Isaac I. Bailey.

Pelatiah Clark died 16 March 1851 age 79 at Haddam, Conn.

Amy Wilcox Clark died 9 Nov. 1844 at Haddam, Conn.

Children:

1. Fredus Clark, born abt. 1792
2. Daniel Clark, born abt. 1794
3. Alfred Clark, born abt. 1796
4. Peletiah Clark, born 30 June 1800; died 26 July 1826 age 26.
5. Julia A. Clark, born abt. 1802
6. Stephen W. Clark, born abt. 1804
- X 7. John W. Clark, born 13 Apr. 1808 at Durham, Middlesex, Conn.
md. 24 July 1826 at Haddam to Maria Burr.
8. Levi Clark, born abt. 1810
9. Flora Clark, born 1 July 1815; died 9 Aug. 1835 age 20

By the time that Pelatiah Clark died (16 March 1851) John W. Clark's heirs were living at Winter Quarters, Council Bluffs, Iowa with the rest of the Mormon Church, crossing the plains. There was probably no mail service and within a year they were orphaned when their mother and step-father died, so it is quite unlikely that they ever knew of their grandfather's death, nor the \$100 that he had left to them if they called for it within six months. It is very doubtful if Pelatiah even knew just where his grandchildren were living at this time.

There are numerous references to land transactions in Vol 32 and 33 of the Haddam land records, relating to John W. Clark and his brothers and sisters, but these records are not on film as yet, and a further search will need to be made. There may be more children in this family. It also appears that John W. Clark's sister Flora died Aug. 1835 and John W. named his next child Flora (born 1836) after his sister.

Due to the condition that there were so many orphans among our early family, it has caused the various branches of the family to lose contact with other members of the family. That is one of the reasons that this book was written, to help the various lost branches locate each other and learn something about our ancestry.

LANE FAMILY

No attempt has been made to trace the Ancestry of the Lane Family. A note, taken from an interview with Louis N. Oakley list the following children of Bishop Lane and his first wife, might be of interest to the Lane branch of the family:

WILLIAM WEST LANE and first wife MARY WHEELER had the following children:

1. William Lane Jr. never md. 6'1" in height, died abt. 1900 near Johnstown, Calif.
2. Merrill Lane, died young.
3. Nancy Lane, possibly md. ^{Elias Hicks} Francis Blackburn, had a dau. Mrs. Callihan.
4. Maria Lane,
5. Mary Lane,

BURR FAMILY

The pedigree of the Burr Family presented some problems with the first wife of Nathaniel Burr. The Burr Family in America by Charles Burr Todd, states Samuel is the son of Nathaniel Burr. The Hurlbut Genealogy states Samuel was the son of Jonathan. The will of Nathaniel Burr clearly claims Samuel to be son of Nathaniel, and the will of David Hurlbut claims Samuel to be his grandson.

Mrs. Nathaniel Burr died 1741 in Haddam, Conn. The will of her father very likely might mention something about his son-in-law Nathaniel Burr in the distribution of the property. His dau. is not mentioned in his will. The two wills mentioned above give good evidence that Honor Hurlbut md. Nathaniel Burr, not Jonathan.

16 William CLARK

b. abt. 1675

8 Peletiah CLARK

b. 5 Mar. 1713/14
at Haddam, Middx. Conn.
md (1) Ann Sutliff

4 Stephen CLARK

b. 11 Nov. 1746
md. 5 Apr. 1769
d. 6 Feb. 1818

18 Jonathan SLEED or SLEAD

9 (2) Elizabeth SLEAD

2 Peletiah CLARK

b. 4 Feb. 1772
at Haddam, Middx, Conn.
d. 16 Mar. 1851 ae 79
at Haddam, Middx, Conn.

b. 8 July 1714
at Middletown, Middx. Conn.
20 Daniel CONE

10 Joseph CONE

b. 20 Mar. 1711
at East Haddam, Conn. 21 Mary GATES

5 Martha CONE

b. 10 Apr. 1744
at East Haddam, Conn. 11
d. 25 Nov. 1820

22 Matthew SMITH

Mary SMITH

b. 1713
at East Haddam, Conn. 23 Sarah MACK

John W. CLARK

b. 13 Apr. 1808
at Durham, Middx,
Conn.
md. Maria BURR

*He & wife had 4
daughters & 1
son. One of the
daughters was
married to a
man from the
same place.*

24 Samuel WILCOXSON
b. 1663

William WILCOX

b. 18 July 1703
at Killingworth, Conn. 25 Ruth WESTCOTT
md. 3 Feb. 1728/29 26

6 John WILCOX

b. 4 Apr. 1732
at Killingworth, Middx, B.
Conn.

Ruth BLANCHARD

md. 27 Aug. 1759

3 Amy WILCOX

Chr. 17 Apr. 1774
Killingworth, Middx, Conn.
d. 9 Nov. 1844
at Haddam, Middx, Conn.

28 James STEVENS

b. 1676

14 James STEVENS

b. 27 Mar. 1706
at Killingworth, Conn. 29 Hannah BARNES
md. 5 Nov. 1729 at Killingworth, Conn. 30

7 Ann STEVENS

b. 23 Dec. 1733
at Killingworth, Conn.
d. 1821

15 Hannah HURD

31

The children in the left hand column correspond to the same number on the pedigree on the preceeding page:

| Child | Parents | Grand Parents |
|--|--|--|
| 16 William CLARK b. abt. 1675 md. 14 Nov. 1699 at Haddam, Conn. | Joseph CLARK Ruth SPENCER | William CLARK Elizabeth JORDAN Gerrard SPENCER Hannah HILLS |
| 17 Mary DAY | John DAY Mary _____ | Robert DAY Editha STEBBINS |
| 18 Jonathan SLEED | | |
| 19 Thankful CORNWELL | John Cornwell Martha PECK | William CORNWELL & Mary — Paul PECK & Martha HALE |
| 20 Daniel CONE b. 21 Jan. 1666 at Haddam, Midax, Conn. | Daniel CONE Mehitable SPENCER (sister to Ruth above.) | _____ CONE Gerrard SPENCER Hannah HILLS |
| 21 Mary GATES b. 16 Mar. 1674 at Haddam, Conn. d. 12 May 1742 | George GATES Sarah OLMSTEAD | ? |
| 22 Matthew SMITH | ? | |
| 23 Sarah MACK | ? John MACK Sarah Bagley | |
| 24 Samuel WILCOXSON b. 1663 at Killingworth Conn. | Joseph Wilcoxson or WILCOX Anna _____ | William WILCOX Margaret |
| 25 Ruth WESTCOTT | prob. Robert WESTCOTT | |
| 26 ? | | |
| 27 ? | | |
| 28 James STEVENS b. 11 Oct. 1676 at Killingworth, Conn. | James STEEVENS Mary WAKELEY | Thomas STEEVENS Mary FLETCHER Henry WAKELEY Sarah BURT |
| 29 Hannah BARNES b. 26 Dec. 1670 at New Haven, Conn | John BARNES Mercy BETTS | Thomas BARNES Mary _____ Roger BETTS Ann _____ |
| 30 ? | | |
| 31 ? | | |

- 8 Nathaniel BURR
b. 23 Mar. 1717
at Middletown, Conn.
d. 12 Sep. 1802 ae 86
(1)
18 David HURLBUT
- 9 Honor HURLBUT
b. 25 Apr. 1721
of Middletown, Conn.
d. 1741
19 (1) Mary SAVAGE
20 James STEVENS
- 10 Israel STEVENS
b. 14 Sep. 1708
at Killingworth, Conn.
md. 30 Nov. 1732
21 Hannah BARNES
22 John KELSEY
- 11 Lydia KELSEY
b. 27 Nov. 1710
at Killingworth, Conn.
23 Phebe CRANE
24 Stephen JOHNSON
- 12 Stephen JOHNSON
b. 8 July 1740
at Middletown, Conn.
md. 30 Apr. 1761
25 Elizabeth BRAINARD
26 James PELTON
- 13 Elizabeth PELTON
b. 5 Aug. 1738
at Guilford, Middx, Conn.
d. 29 Jan. 1827
27 Elizabeth BURR
28 William STEVENS
- 14 Christopher STEVENS
b. 13 Nov. 1738
at Killingworth, Conn.
md. 27 Sept. 1764
29 Ruhama EARL
30 Amos STEVENS
(bro. to #10 above)
- 15 Naomi STEVENS
b. 23 Apr. 1737
at Killingworth, Conn.
31 Mary STANNARD
- 4 Samuel BURR
b. 27 Aug. 1741
at Haddam, Conn.
md. 28 Mar. 1763
at Killingworth, Conn.
- 2 Samuel BURR
b. 1783
at Haddam, Middx., Conn.
md. 1805
d. 8 Apr. 1816
- 5 Jerusha STEVENS
b. 8 Aug. 1748
at Killingworth, Conn.
d. 1835 ae 93½
- 6 Didymus JOHNSON
b. 6 Feb. 1768
at Haddam, Conn.
md. 7 Jan. 1790
d. 20 Nov. 1842
at Haddam, Conn.
- 3 Concurrance JOHNSON
b. 24 Nov. 1790
at Haddam, Middx, Conn.
d. 9 Apr. 1816
- 7 Rheuana STEVENS
b. 25 Oct. 1768
at Haddam, Middx,
d. 24 Dec. 1826
1. Maria BURR
b. 5 Jan. 1806
at Haddam, Middx, Conn
md. 24 July 1826
to John W. CLARK

The person in the left hand column corresponds to the same number on the pedigree on the preceeding page.

| Child | Parents | Grand Parents |
|--|----------------------------------|--|
| 16 Jonathan BURR b. 1679 d. 1 Jan. 1735 | Samuel BURR Mary BAISEY | Benjamin BURR Anna HANNAH or WENDELL John BAISEY Elizabeth |
| 17 Abigail HUBBARD b. 16 Feb 1686 of Middletown, Conn. | Nathaniel HUBBARD Mary EARLE | George HUBBARD Elizabeth WATTS John EARLE Mary WEBB |
| 18 David HURLBUT b. 11 Aug 1688 Middletown, Conn. d. 29 Oct. 1773 | John HURLBUT Mary DEMING | Thomas HURLBUT Sarah John DEMING Honor TREAT |
| 19 Mary SAVAGE b. 11 Feb 1691 at Middletown, Conn. | John SAVAGE Mary RANNEY | John SAVAGE Elizabeth DIBBIN Thomas RANNEY Mary HUBBARD |
| 20 James STEVENS b. 1 Oct 1676 at Killingworth, Ct. md. 5 Nov 1701 | James STEVENS Mary WAKELEY | Thomas STEVENS or STEEVENS Mary FLETCHER Henry WAKELEY Sarah BURT |
| 21 Hannah BARNES b. 26 Dec. 1670 at New Haven, Conn. | John BARNES Mercy BETTS | Thomas BARNES Mary Roger BETTS Ann |
| 22 John KELSEY b. 20 Oct 1671 at Killingworth, Ct. md. 27 June 1697 | John KELSEY Hannah DISBOROUGH | William KELSEY Bethia HOPKINS Nicholas DESBOROUGH Mary BRONSON |
| 23 Phebe CRANE b. 24 Dec 1672 at Killingworth, Ct. d. 26 Oct. 1728 | Henry CRANE Concurrence MEIGS | CRANE John MEIGS Tamzin FRY |
| 24 Stephen JOHNSON b. 18 Feb 1714 at Haddam, Conn md. 11 Oct 1739 d. 2 Feb. 1796 | Isaac JOHNSON Margaret MILLER | Isaac JOHNSON Mary HARRIS Thomas MILLER Sarah NETTLETON |

| Child | Parents | Grand Parents |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 25 Elizabeth BRAINARD b. 13 June 1711 at Middletown, Conn. d. 26 Apr. 1756 | Caleb BRAINARD Elizabeth BIDWELL | Daniel BRAINARD Hannah SPENCER Samuel BIDWELL Elizabeth STOW |
| 26 James PELTON b. 21 July 1710 at Canterbury, Conn md. 14 Jan 1736 | John PELTON Jemima JOHNSON | Samuel PELTON Mary SMITH Dr. Return JOHNSON Mary <u>JOHNSON</u> |
| 27 Elizabeth BURR b. 23 Apr 1719 at Middletown, Conn | Jonathan BURR Abigail HUBBARD | Samuel BURR Mary BAISEY Nathaniel HUBBARD Mary EARLE |
| 28 William STEVENS b. 24 Sep. 1702 at Killingworth, Ct. md. 26 Aug. 1734 | John STEVENS Abigail COLE | Thomas STEVENS Mary FLETCHER Henry COLE Sarah RUSCO |
| 29 Ruhama EARL b. abt. 1713 of Killingworth, Ct. | ? | |
| 30 Amos STEVENS b. 22 May 1711 at Killingworth, Ct. md. 2 Dec 1734 | James STEVENS Hannah BARNES | James STEVENS Mary WAKELEY John BARNES Mercy BETTS |
| 31 Mary STANNARD b. 11 Feb 1715 at Saybrook, Conn. | Samuel STANNARD Elizabeth | Joseph STANNARD Elizabeth SPENCER (sister to Hannah above) |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| ADAMS | | BACON | | BANNER | |
| C.C. | 1 | Elsie | 39 | Arch | 49, 74 |
| Mary E. | 35 | William | 39 | Constance | 79, 107 |
| | | | | Martha Ann | 10, 25 |
| | | | | William | 25 |
| ADKINS | | BAER | | BARNES | |
| Lora | 114 | Susan | 59 | Hannah | 113, 116-120 |
| M.T. | 114 | | | John | 117, 119-120 |
| | | BAILEY | | Thomas | 117, 120 |
| ALBERT | | Arctus | 114 | | |
| Letha B. | 84 | Clara | 50 | | |
| | | Isaac | 114 | | |
| ALLEN | | BAIRD | | BARNETT | |
| Ann | 86 | Dale D. | 66 | Louis Scott | 34 |
| Birdy | 86 | Vicky M. | 45, 66 | Mary Aleapha | 25, 34 |
| Bobby | 86 | | | | |
| Evelyn | 86 | BAISEY | | BARR | |
| Judy | 86 | John | 119 | Norma | 49, 74 |
| Loueda | 86 | Mary | 119-120 | Norman | 74 |
| Samuel L. | 56, 86 | | | | |
| Terrance F. | 86 | BAKER | | BARTLETT | |
| | | Colleen D. | 97 | Walter | 68 |
| ALLRED | | James F. | 77, 97 | | |
| Beth | 94 | Jeanette | 55, 84 | BASSETT | |
| Norma | 98 | Robert F. | 84 | Bruce Clark | 55, 85 |
| | | | | Craig P. | 85 |
| ANDERSON | | | | Fred T. | 85 |
| Clarice | 52 | BALL | | | |
| | | Harry M. | 49 | BATES | |
| ANDREASON | | Laura Rae | 74 | Eileen | 65 |
| Elizabeth | 77 | Patricia J. | 49, 74 | | |
| Mary Ann | 77 | Raymond H. | 35, 49, 74 | BEAR | |
| | | Robert H. | 74 | Marie | 55 |
| ANDRUS | | | | | |
| Alma | 53, 80 | BANDLEY | | BEAULIEU | |
| | | Betha | 53 | Ignace | 73 |
| ASHBY | | Christian | 53 | Jeannine A. | 49, 73 |
| Ferol | 32, 43 | David R. | 82 | | |
| Fred S. | 43 | Dee A. | 32 | BECKLEY | |
| | | Donald | 53, 82 | Helan | 53, 82 |
| ATCHISON | | Donna D. | 82 | | |
| Richard | 60 | Edwin H. | 53, 82 | BELT | |
| | | Grant C. | 53 | Wade | 107 |
| ATWOOD | | Karalue | 82 | William | 107 |
| Rosaland | 27, 37 | Louis W. | 53, 82 | | |
| Selah B. | 37 | Nancy Lee | 82 | BENCH | |
| | | Rees W. | 82 | Carol | 53, 82 |
| AXELSON | | Richard | 37, 53 | | |
| Hazel | 63 | Philip B. | 82 | BENSON | |
| | | Shirley | 82 | Don F. | 96 |
| AYRE | | Ted | 82 | DyAnna J. | 96, 96 |
| Katheryn | 45 | Walter | 37, 53 | Ezra T. | 9, 12, 21, 26 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------------|------------|
| BERGMANN | | BOGART | | BRADFORD | |
| George | 61, 90 | Capt. | 4 | Fred C. | 109 |
| Linda | 90 | | | Lori | 109 |
| Robert | 90 | BOGGES | | Lynnette | 109 |
| | | Catherine | 48 | Yvonne | 109 |
| BERTLESEN | | | | Rosalyn | 109 |
| James | 75 | BOGGS | | | |
| | | Gov. | 4 | BRIGGS | |
| BETTS | | | | Jan | 38, 56 |
| Ann | 117 | BOLTON | | Joseph | 57 |
| Mercy | 117, 119-120 | Ann B. | 32 | Yvonne | 57, 87 |
| Roger | 117, 119 | | | | |
| | | BONAR | | BRINGHURST | |
| BIDWELL | | Mr. | 105 | Bp. William | 16, 19, 20 |
| Elizabeth | 120 | | | | |
| Samuel | 120 | BOONE | | BROCK | |
| | | Delpha E. | 105-106 | Gertrude M. | 69 |
| BIGLER | | John | 104-105 | | |
| Jacob | 12 | Margaret | 105 | BROMLEY | |
| | | Myrtle H. | 105 | William M. | 19 |
| BIRD | | Nancy | 104 | | |
| Gene E. | 43 | | | BRONSON | |
| Ina | 43, 64 | BOSWORTH | | Mary | 119 |
| John | 42 | Alvin | 92 | | |
| John E. | 32, 42 | Nancy A. | 63, 92 | BROTHERS | |
| Rena S. | 43, 63 | | | Brett William | 92 |
| | | BOWDEN | | Cindy L. | 92 |
| BJORK | | Alfred J. | 75 | Haley P. | 64, 92 |
| Anna | 65 | Connie G. | 75 | Howard | 64, 92 |
| | | Harriet J. | 75 | Jason | 92 |
| BLACK | | James E. | 50, 75 | Paul | 42, 63 |
| Lila | 87 | Jon R. | 75 | Robert Paul | 92 |
| | | | | William H. | 63, 92 |
| BLACKBURN | | BOWEN | | William Paul | 92 |
| Francis | 115 | Adam | 103 | | |
| | | Afton M. | 86 | BROWN | |
| BLACKETT | | Barbara | 86, 102 | Daniel Kent | 68, 95 |
| Priscilla | 9, 18, 19 | Bonnie T. | 86 | Guy W. | 95 |
| Robert | 19, 38 | Elias M. | 103 | Ida Mary | 36, 50 |
| Violetta | 46 | Earl L. | 56, 86 | John Albert | 50 |
| Zella | 29, 38 | Jack E. | 86, 103 | Lavina J. | 34 |
| | | Marie | 86 | | |
| BLACKHAWK | 16 | Maxine | 86, 102 | BRUNSON | |
| | | | | Bonnie | 85, 101 |
| BLAGG | | BOWMAN | | Janice | 85, 101 |
| Walter | 35, 47 | Rosemary | 40, 60 | | |
| | | | | BRUNSTEDT | |
| BLANCHARD | | BOYACK | | Arthur | 106 |
| Rosella F. | 53 | Elizabeth A. | 72 | William Jay | 107 |
| Ruth | 113 | | | | |
| | | BRACE | | BUEHNER | |
| BLASSINGAME | | Louisa | 45 | June | 94 |
| Donna J. | 51, 78 | | | | |
| Raymond | 78 | BRAINARD | | BUFFINGTON | |
| | | Caleb | 120 | Blanch | 38, 56 |
| | | Daniel | 120 | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 118 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------------|
| BUHLER | | CAINE | | CHEEVER | |
| Mina or Minnie | 53 | Albien | 43, 64 | Mary Elizabeth | 50 |
| Ruby | 55 | LeNani | 64, 92 | | |
| BUNCE | | CALLAHAN | | CHILD | |
| Katherine | 111 | Mr. | 115 | Cherilyn | 66 |
| Thomas | 111 | | | David Ray | 66 |
| BUNNELL | | CAMBIS | | John T. | 66 |
| Diane | 76, 109 | Anthony | 73 | Lucinda Jo | 66 |
| Niel | 109 | Mary Jane | 49, 73 | Ronald J. | 66 |
| BUNTING | | CANNON | | CHRISTENSEN | |
| Eldred S. | 54 | George Q. | 3 | Chad B. | 102 |
| BURR | | CARLSON | | Deon Janet | 47, 70 |
| Alpha | 6 | Ruth | 36, 50 | Earl G. | 70 |
| Benjamin | 119 | CARTER | | Gregory M. | 86, 102 |
| Didymus B. | 2, 6 | baby | 30 | Kay Phyllis | 76, 108 |
| Elizabeth | 118, 120 | Beverly | 56 | Lorrimore | 108 |
| Felander | 2 | Cassandra C. | 79 | CLARK | |
| Maria 1, 2, 5-10, 12 | | Clora | 29, 39 | Ancestry | 111 |
| 28, 114, 117 | | Cora | 30 | Aaron | 113 |
| Israel | 8 | Elizabeth M. | 39, 57 | Alfred | 114 |
| Jerusha | 8 | Ernest H. | 29, 39 | Alice | 35, 49 |
| John | 8 | Ernest William | 39 | Albert St. C. | 21, 33 |
| Jonathan | 115, 117, 118 | Frederick H. | 30 | Alberta | 33, 44 |
| 120 | | Harold Dean | 51, 79 | Alpheus | 5, 8, 9 |
| Mary Jane | 6 | Jimmy D. | 79 | Ann | 113, 11 |
| Nathaniel | 8, 115, 117 | John Samuel | 38 | Anne | 112 |
| Samuel | 6, 8, 115, 117 | Lydia C. | 39 | April | 100 |
| 118-120 | | Madge | 38, 56 | Arthur R. | 31, 42 |
| Samuel I. | 6 | Mary Gladys | 36, 52 | Asher | 1 |
| BURRELL | | Merle | 38 | Barbara | 85 |
| Viola May | 68 | Myrle | 28, 56 | Bertram V.L. | 32 |
| BURT | | M. Dale | 79 | Betty | 38, 55 |
| Sarah | 117, 119 | Melanie | 99 | Benajah | 112 |
| BURTON | | Melinda | 99 | Birdie | 34, 46 |
| Lola | 96 | Leo C. | 79 | Blanch | 35, 46 |
| BUSHMAN | | Robert William | 38, 56 | Bonnie Jean | 43 |
| Archie | 92 | Ronald R. | 79, 99 | Camille T. | 42 |
| Bart C. | 92 | Rendell L. | 79, 99 | Carmen | 31, 41 |
| Brad J. | 92 | Samuel | 29, 30 | Carmen L. | 45 |
| Brook-Ann | 92 | Stephanie | 99 | Cassie | 17, 35, 47 |
| Frederick | 34 | William H. | 10, 29 | Catherine | 112 |
| Larry J. | 64, 92 | William L. | 29 | Cheryl | 44 |
| BUTLER | | CARVER | | Clara | 21 |
| Florence | 104 | Ann | 68, 95 | Coleman | 1 |
| | | Royal Thair | 95 | Constance N. | 42 |
| | | CAWREY | | David | 100 |
| | | Elizabeth Ann | 48, 71 | David O. | 46, 67 |
| | | Philip C. | 71 | Dale | 33 |
| | | | | Daniel | 111-113, 114 |
| | | | | Davis | 1, 3-5, 9-21, 24 |
| | | | | | 26, 28, 45 |
| | | | | Davis S. | 32, 43 |

CLARK

Della Dale 21, 33
 Della Mae 32
 Dorothy K. 43, 65
 Edith Fern 43
 Edward A. 10, 27
 Elaine 38, 55
 Eli 112
 Elisha 1, 113
 Elizabeth 111, 113
 Ella 34
 Emma E. 31, 42
 Enoch A. 3, 7, 10, 12
 16, 22-25, 34, 52
 Ercell S. 31
 Esther 113
 Eva 33, 44
 Flora 9, 12, 21, 22, 30
 104, 114, 115
 Florina 20, 32
 Florence 35, 48
 Fredus or
 Freedus 114
 George A. 24, 25
 Georgena 28
 Georgenia 34
 Hannah 111 -113
 Harriet 5, 8-9, 11
 Howard S. 33, 45
 Hyrum 4
 Hyrum William 27, 38
 James Henry 25, 34
 John 111, 112
 John Davis 16, 18, 20
 John E. 100
 John Russell 42, 80
 100
 John W. 1-6, 9-10, 22
 114-116
 John William 31, 42
 John Wesley 25
 Joseph 111, 117
 Josephine 33, 34, 45
 Julia Ann 114
 Judith 113
 Lena 35, 48
 Levi 114
 Lois 112
 Louis 48
 Louis Enoch 35, 47
 Lydia 112
 Margaret 33, 44
 Marjorie 42, 62

CLARK

Martha 113
 Mary 111, 112
 Mattie L. 26
 May Bell 25, 35
 Max A. 34, 46
 Melven V. 20, 32
 Melvin S. 32
 Nicholas 111
 Pearl B. 26
 Pelatiah 112-116
 Prudence 111, 112
 Ralph 35
 Reuben 112
 Richard 33, 44
 Russell 110
 Ruth 112
 Sarah 100, 111
 Sarah L. 34, 47
 Scott J. 35
 Shannon 67
 Silas 1, 113
 Stephen 113, 116
 Stephen W. 114
 Susan L. 33
 Thelma M. 42, 63
 Theodore R. 26
 Thomas 111
 Uriah 112
 Wanda 35, 48
 Wanda Marie 45, 67
 Wendy 100
 William 1, 111, 112
 William A. 20, 31, 116
 117
 William O. 4

CLAUSSEN

Marla 59, 89

CLEMENTS

Henry G. 45
 Kay L. 45
 Mary Ann 56

CLEWE

Thomas L. 53

CLIFT

Anna F. 62

CLINGER

Ella Mae 72

CLUFF

Derek D. 78
 Frank D. 51, 78
 Gregory Jon 79
 Evelyn 54
 Vikki K. 78

CLYDE

Almond D. 18
 Illa 43
 Milford 43

COLE

Abigail 120
 Henry 120
 Sarah Eliz. 20, 31
 William 31

COLEMAN

Jessie C. 66

COLLINS

Blair 84
 Colleen 54, 83
 Lee An 84
 Louise 54, 83
 Robert K. 84
 Teri 84
 Thomas H. 54
 Wendell D. 37, 54
 Wendell K. 54, 83

CONE

Daniel 113, 116, 117
 Joseph 113, 116
 Martha 113, 116

COOK

Lynette 79, 99
 Vernon O. 43

CORNETT

Aura M. 58

COVEY

Ivy J. 85

COWAN

Ivy M. 52
 William 52

CONLEY

Adella 51

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|
| COX | | CURTIS | | DEITS | |
| Arthur D. | 63, 91 | June | 77, 98 | Ethelyn M. | 106 |
| Brienne M. | 92 | Lathiel | 42 | Glen A. | 105 |
| Chauncy H. | 114 | Marriann J. | 77, 97 | DE LANGE | |
| David R. | 91 | Reed M. | 51, 77 | Clark D. | 63, 91 |
| Debbie | 76, 109 | Thelma | 31, 42 | Christopher | 91 |
| Jack | 109 | CURVIN | | Jeffrey L. | 91 |
| James D. | 63, 91 | David | 93 | Jennifer | 91 |
| Jeramie D. | 92 | Gene | 64, 93 | Michael | 91 |
| Harriet F. | 114 | Georgenia A. | 93 | Orrel L. | 91 |
| Heather | 91 | CUTLER | | DEMING or DE MING | |
| Helen R. | 42, 63 | Alpheus | 4 | John | 119 |
| Karen | 63 | DANA | | Mary | 119 |
| Leta | 92 | Margaret E. | 48 | DENISON | |
| LuAnn | 63 | DALTON | | Arvilla | 91 |
| Mary B. | 63 | David W. | 73 | DE SART | |
| Nola V. | 63, 91 | Frederic R. | 49, 72 | Josephine | 40, 60 |
| Tiffany | 92 | Rulon D. | 72 | Ray | 60 |
| Sherry | 109 | Teri L. | 73 | DESBOROUGH | |
| Walter | 42 | DANCOVICH | | Hannah | 119 |
| William A. | 42, 63 | Blanka | 75 | Nicholas | 119 |
| William E. | 31 | DAVIS | | DESCHAMPS | |
| COZZA | | Bergen | 43, 64, 93 | Denise | 99 |
| Joan | 57 | Bergen M. | 64 | Marie | 99 |
| John | 57 | Carrie L. | 90 | Nello | 99 |
| Louis J. | 39, 57 | Claude H. | 64 | Randall | 78, 99 |
| CRAMER | | Deborah Ann | 64, 93 | DE ST JEOR | |
| JoAnne | 70, 96 | Donna Lee | 64, 93 | Max | 109 |
| Orin J. | 96 | Harold M. | 64 | Maxine | 76, 109 |
| CRANE | | John Lee | 64 | DIAMOND | |
| Henry | 119 | Joanna L. | 54 | Allie | 32 |
| Phebe | 118, 119 | Jeffery M. | 93 | DIBBIN | |
| CROOK | | Kimberly | 90 | Elizabeth | 119 |
| Mary | 52 | Kristin | 90 | DIBBLE | |
| CULWELL | | Marjorie | 64 | Glen G. | 56, 85 |
| Joe M. | 65, 94 | Randall C. | 90 | DINSDALE | |
| Troy | 94 | DAY | | JoAnn L. | 96 |
| CUPPY | | John | 112, 117 | DOHERTY | |
| James M. | 58 | Mary | 116, 117, 111, 112 | Gary | 91 |
| Virginia | 39, 58 | Orville W. | 55 | Tiffany | 92 |
| CURTIS | | Robert | 112, 116, 117 | | |
| Albert H. | 77 | DE GROOT | | | |
| Bonnie | 77 | Elizabeth | 26 | | |
| Fredella K. | 77, 97 | | | | |
| Harold F. | 57 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| DORIUS | | DUNHAM | | EVANS | |
| Ruby | 100 | Martha R. | 89 | Elizabeth | 80 |
| DOWNELLY | | Mary Jane | 58, 87 | Julie A. | 80, 101 |
| Clifford R. | 43 | Phyllis L. | 40 | Mia | 80 |
| DOYLE | | Ralph | 31, 40, 61 | Oakley S. | 52, 80 |
| Isabella | 92 | Robert | 40, 60, 108, 110 | Shirley O. | 37, 52, 81 |
| DRAZICH | | Roger | 60 | Tomi | 81 |
| George | 93 | Ronald R. | 60 | Viola B. | 52, 80 |
| Michael | 64, 93 | Rosalie | 40, 60 | Wency M. | 80, 100 |
| Stana P. | 93 | Ruth | 39, 57 | FENNER or FENNOE | |
| | | Zachary T. | 10, 30, 107 | John | 111 |
| | | | 110 | | |
| DUBOIS | | DUNN | | FERRIN | |
| Jimmy | 73 | Alene | 53 | Jack Frost | 94 |
| Mr. | 73 | | | Joy | 67, 94 |
| DUFFIN | | DURBIN | | FILLMORE | |
| Allese | 37 | Dorothy | 35 | Elmer L. | 67 |
| | | Harry Edward | 35 | Greg L. | 45, 67 |
| DUNHAM | | DURHAM | | Holly | 67 |
| Ann | 91 | Lena I. | 38 | Tyler Clark | 67 |
| Artz | 31, 39 | | | | |
| Barbara K. | 60 | DUSENBERRY | | FISHER | |
| Carole R. | 60 | Wilson H. | 25 | Donna | 96 |
| Carrie | 31, 40 | | | Everett | 35, 48 |
| Cornelius | 30 | EARL | | FLEENER | |
| Clifford | 31, 40, 110 | Ruhama | 118, 120 | Jane | 60 |
| Clark | 31, 41 | | | | |
| Dennis | 60 | EARLE | | FLETCHER | |
| David L. | 60 | John | 119 | Mary | 117, 119, 126 |
| Donald | 40, 60 | Mary | 119, 120 | | |
| Dorothy | 61, 90, 110 | EATMON | | FORBUSH | |
| Douglas | 60 | Hazel M. | 74 | Christie | 86, 103 |
| Edith | 40, 58 | | | Morris | 103 |
| Fredie | 31 | ERATH | | | |
| Gweneth R. | 108 | Josepha | 34 | FORSBERG | |
| Gary | 60 | | | Hilma L. | 67 |
| Gregory | 60 | EDWARDS | | | |
| Jean R. | 60 | Frank | 104, 105 | FRANDSEN | |
| Jeanie | 31, 41, | | | Mary M. | 54 |
| John | 41, 60 | ERICKSEN | | | |
| June | 40, 58 | James V. | 76 | FRANZ | |
| Jane | 88 | John W. | 76 | Marjorie | 53, 81 |
| Kenneth | 39, 58 | Lorraine K. | 76 | | |
| Kenneth Lane | 58, 87 | Susan E. | 76 | FRODSHAM | |
| Kenneth T. | 88 | William M. | 50, 76 | Dan L. | 68 |
| Leslie | 91 | | | Frank L. | 68 |
| Lester | 40, 60, 110 | EVANS | | Michelle | 68, 95 |
| Lillian | 31, 40 | Antonette | 80, 100 | Micky John | 95 |
| Lorin | 61, 91, 110 | Belle | 36, 52 | FRY | |
| Margaret | 61, 90 | Christine | 80, 100 | Tanzir | 119 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
| FULLAWAY | | GILLIES | | HALLIDAY | |
| Bryant | 35 | Hope | | Anna L. | 44 |
| Martha R. | 35, 49 | | | | |
| Mary V. | 35 | GODDARD | | HANNAH | |
| William B. | 25, 35 | Grace L. | 71 | Anna | 119 |
| FULLMER | | GOFF | | HANSEN | |
| Dorothy M. | 70 | Allen W. | 114 | Eva | 46 |
| FULTON | | GORHAM | | HANSON | |
| Elizabeth | 57 | Hortense Eliz. | 61, 91 | Annie Elizabeth | 41 |
| | | | | Henry | 41 |
| FURLONG | | GRAHAM | | Jeanie | 79, 99 |
| Margaret | 85 | Margaret | 67 | Julia Ann | 54 |
| GAMMELL | | GRAVES | | HARDING | |
| Cloramon | 56 | Corwin R. | 37, 52 | Beverly J. | 44, 65 |
| Dorothy | 56, 86 | Max William | 52 | Claude | 33, 44 |
| Ernest C. | 38, 56 | Riley H. | 52 | Cheryl D. | 66 |
| Gary | 56 | Wilma I. | 52 | David P. | 66 |
| Marjorie | 56, 85 | | | Jana Lee | 66 |
| Maxine | 56, 85 | GREENWALD | | Joseph | 44 |
| Robert M. | 56 | Mr. | 10 | Paul C. | 45, 66 |
| Tess | 56, 86 | Sarah | 10 | Ronald | 45 |
| | | | | Teresa Ann | 66 |
| GANOE | | GRIDLEY | | HARRINGTON | |
| Joe | 61, 90 | Abel | 112 | Lydia | 42 |
| Carolyn | 90 | | | | |
| Dorothy | 90 | GRIFFIN | | HARRIS | |
| E. | 110 | Harriet | 106 | Mary | 119 |
| James | 90 | | | Sarah L. | 76 |
| Marjorie | 90 | GROESBECK | | HARRISON | |
| | | Gary C. | 87 | Harriett | 32 |
| GARRETT | | Gary W. | 56, 87 | | |
| Elizabeth M. | 39 | Kirk B. | 87 | | |
| | | Rodney W. | 87 | | |
| GATES | | Nelby | 38, 56 | HAWKINS | |
| George | 113, 116, 117 | | | Amanda C. | 35 |
| Mary | 113, 116, 117 | GROVES | | | |
| | | Lloyd L. | 35, 47 | HELSEL | |
| GIBBONS | | | | Elmer | 106 |
| Charles Edward | 77, 97 | HAAKE | | HEMSTREET | |
| Colleen D. | 97 | Brenda K. | 90 | Mary A. | 73 |
| Louis D. | 97 | Kevin D. | 90 | | |
| Reed | 97 | Norman | 59, 90 | HILLS | |
| Ruth Ann | 97 | | | Hannah | 111, 117 |
| GIBSON | | HAMM | | | |
| Addie L. | 36, 51 | Carrie | 31, 40, 61 | HINDS | |
| Arthur E. | 51 | Lester | 40, 110 | Myrtle A. | 43 |
| | | | | William | 59 |
| GILES | | HALL | | | |
| Emma | 10, 24 | Anna | 39 | HINDLE | |
| George | 24 | Bruce | 96 | Betty | 18 |
| Ila M. | 72 | Julia M. | 42 | | |
| | | Michael B. | 96 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| HINKLE | | HUNTER | | JACOBSON | |
| Col. | 3 | Bishop | 14 | kristi | 109 |
| | | | | Leslie | 109 |
| HOGMAN | | HUNTINGTON | | Robert A. | 76 |
| Ingred M. | 64 | Hannah | 29 | Scott William | 109 |
| | | Howard | 44, 103 | Stanley M. | 76, 109 |
| HOLDAWAY | | James L. | 103 | Sterling K. | 108 |
| Bruce | 85, 102 | Jerry L. | 103 | Sterling Geo. | 50, 75 |
| Lisa J. | 102 | Shirley M. | 44, 103 | Sterling R. | 76, 109 |
| Terry B. | 102 | Robert A. | 33, 44 | William G. | 76, 109 |
| | | Robert J. | 44 | William Martin | 75 |
| HOLLEY | | Robert L. | 44 | | |
| Allison | 62 | | | JENKINS | |
| Clark R. | 62 | HURD | | Beryl | 110 |
| Harold H. | 41 | Hannah | 113, 116-7 | Emma | 31 |
| James H. | 41 | | | Stella | 29, 39 |
| Kathleen | 41, 62 | HURLBUT | | | |
| Richard | 41 | David | 115, 118, 119 | JENSEN | |
| Richard F. | 31, 41, 62 | Honor | 115, 118 | Cleve Dane | 68, 95 |
| Robert | 41, 62 | John | 119 | Douglas | 95 |
| Tamara | 62 | Thomas | 119 | Lisa | 95 |
| | | | | Mary | 55 |
| HOLTON | | HURST | | Norman | 95 |
| William B. | 57 | Mosiene | 94 | Tharol W. | 68, 94 |
| | | | | Wesley O. | 94 |
| HOPKINS | | HUTCHINGS | | | |
| Bethia | 119 | Benjamin | 87 | JERMILLO | |
| Michael | 69, 95 | Dorene | 87 | Efran | 53 |
| Ray Alvin | 47, 68 | Fay | 87 | | |
| | | | | JEWETT | |
| HOTCHKISS | | LYDE | | Evelyn | 47, 71 |
| Alan | 44 | Orson | 9, 21, 23, 26. | Freddie | 71 |
| Carol | 44 | | | Robert R. | 35, 47 |
| Paul | 33, 44 | IRWIN | | | |
| | | Kathleen | 95 | JOHANSEN | |
| HOUGHTALING | | | | Tressie G. | 68 |
| Gertrude L. | 74 | ISAAC | | | |
| | | Emma | 41 | JOHNSON | |
| HUBBARD | | JACOB | | Aaron | 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 12 |
| Abigail | 118-120 | Arty D. | 87 | 21, 23, 26-28. | |
| Daniel | 111 | Dorothy | 87 | Cleoma | 76 |
| George | 111, 119 | Jasper | 87 | Cleona | 50 |
| John | 112 | John | 87 | Christina M. | 99 |
| Julia Ann | 113 | Roger | 58, 87 | Concurrence | 6, 8, 118 |
| Mary | 119 | Virginia | 87 | Didymus | 1, 6, 118 |
| Nathaniel | 119, 120 | | | Elwood J. | 98 |
| | | | | Grace | 77, 50 |
| HUFF | | JACOBSEN | | Gerald A. | 98 |
| Oleah | 84 | Ane K. | 41 | Isaac | 119 |
| | | | | Huntington | 2, 5, 11, 21 |
| HULL | | JACOBSON | | 26 | |
| Norma L. | 95 | Jamie L. | 109 | Jemima | 120 |
| | | James B. | 76, 109 | Lorenzo | 2, 9, 21, 22, 26 |
| | | Julia A. | 109 | Mary | 120 |
| | | | | Pauline | 52, 80 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|
| JOHNSON | | KEPPLE | | LANE | |
| Return Dr. | 120 | Jean | 41, 61 | Cecelia | 10, 26-27 |
| Stephen | 1,118,119 | Rex | 41 | Cordelia | 10, 26,27 |
| Thomas A. | 99 | Thalia | 41, 61 | Delia | 28 |
| | | Ward | 31, 41, 110 | Emma | 8,10,21,22, 30 |
| JONES | | | | | 104-105,107,110 |
| Arnold C. | 43 | KIBBIE | | James | 8 |
| Augustus C. | 48 | George Avery | 91 | Lavina | 8, 10 |
| Betty Lena | 48 | Mary B. | 63, 91 | Maria | 115 |
| Coleen | 87 | | | Mary | 115 |
| Cyrus W. | 35, 48 | KIMBALL | | Merrill | 115 |
| George N. | 87 | Hyrum | 24 | Nancy | 115 |
| George Teddy | 87 | | | Sarah | 8, 10 |
| Elihu LeRoi | 47, 68 | KINDRED | | William | 115 |
| Julane M. | 71 | Lydia Mary | 36 | William West | 8-10 |
| Kent L. | 68, 95 | | | | 12,21,23,26-7,115 |
| Jennise | 68, 95 | KING | | LANIGER | |
| Lena | 35, 48 | Karen | 63, 91 | Martha M. | 102 |
| Lynn E. | 71 | Merlin R. | 91 | LARCHER | |
| Marlene | 68, 94 | | | Andrew | 43 |
| Ned Cyril | 48, 71 | KLESS | | Edith | 32, 43 |
| Patricia B. | 87 | Josephine M. | 25, 34 | LAWRENCE | |
| Sandra J. | 87 | Maximilian | 34 | R.K. | 60 |
| Thomas William | 68 | | | LAYTON | |
| JORDAN | | KMETZSCH | | Clark R. | 70, 96 |
| Elizabeth | 111 | Leopold W. | 69 | Jason C. | 96 |
| | | Phyllis Emily | 47, 69 | Richard C. | 96 |
| JORGENSEN | | KOHL | | LEAVITT | |
| Jana L. | 102 | George | 48 | Douglas G. | 86 |
| Jed E. | 102 | Lula D. | 35 | LEE | |
| Lee R. | 86, 102 | | | Clair | 38 |
| Shaun V. | 102 | LAMBSON | | Weston | 38 |
| Vand S. | 102 | Archibald A. | 37, 53 | William H. | 27, 38 |
| JUDD | | Arba L. | 53 | LEONARD | |
| David H. | 77 | Darrell | 81 | Francis W. | 43 |
| David Max | 51, 77 | Geralyn | 53 | LEWIS | |
| David O. | 78,98 | Gordon | 53, 81 | Albert E. | 36 |
| David S. | 98 | Karl B. | 81 | Ruth | 32 |
| Jennifer | 98 | Kent | 81 | LINDBLAD | |
| Jimmy A. | 78, 98 | Linda | 81 | Barbara | 58 |
| Joelle Ann | 98 | Newell A. | 53, 81 | Cliff | 39, 57 |
| Lisa | 98 | Owen R. | 53, 81 | Richard | 58 |
| Robert R. | 78 | Patricia | 81 | Robert | 58 |
| KEEGAN | | Robyn | 81 | | |
| Florence E. | 103 | Roger O. | 81 | | |
| | | Steaven | 81 | | |
| KELSEY | | LAMPMAN | | | |
| John | 118, 119 | Charlotte | 33, 44 | | |
| William | 119 | LANE | | | |
| William H. | 19 | Family | 115 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| LOGGINS | | MC KEE | | MITCHELL | |
| Edward | 62 | Gladys | 54, 82 | Ellen | 18 |
| | | | | Norma | 102 |
| LONG | | McKELL | | | |
| Wayne | 59, 88 | Carmen | 62 | MC CORD | |
| | | Henry B. | 62 | Clair | 59, 88 |
| LORAUX | | Pamela K. | 62 | | |
| Michael R. | 103 | Robert Clark | 62 | MOHN | |
| Victor L. | 44, 103 | Samuel B. | 41, 62 | Dorothy | 58 |
| Victor R. | 103 | Samuel H. | 62 | | |
| | | | | MORAHAN | |
| LOWMAN | | MC KENZIE | | Marlene | 85, 101 |
| Dorinda | 78, 98 | Thomas | 28 | | |
| | | | | MOON | |
| MAC DONALD | | MC SPARREN | | Pamela Jean | 44, 65 |
| Clinton A. | 65 | Laura | 44 | Paul | 44, 65 |
| Clinton C. | 65 | | | Lucille | 44, 65 |
| Clinton D. | 43, 65 | MEADE | | | |
| Leslie D. | 65 | James | 60 | MORGAN | |
| Peter K. | 65 | | | Kristen L. | 93 |
| | | MELIGS | | Warren | 64, 93 |
| MACE | | Concurrence | 119 | | |
| Dewey | 65 | John | 119 | MORLEY | |
| Shirley Ann | 44, 65 | | | Isaac | 8 |
| | | MEREDETH | | | |
| MACK | | Mary | 21, 23 | MUHLESTEIN | |
| Sarah | 113, 116-117 | | | David G. | 70, 96 |
| | | MEREDITH | | Grant A. | 96 |
| MADSEN | | Dorothy | 75, 107 | | |
| Augusta | 48 | | | MULLER | |
| George F. | 66 | MERRIMON | | Flora J. | 69, 95 |
| Sally C. | 45, 66 | Phyllis | 59, 89 | | |
| | | | | MURPHY | |
| MAHN | | METCALF | | Alma | 48 |
| Dorothy | 87 | Lou | 34, 46 | Hazel | 35, 48 |
| | | | | | |
| MARTIN | | MILES | | MYERS | |
| Gayle E. | 49 | Barbara | 59, 88 | Doris Joy | 47, 69 |
| Diana | 60 | Edward | 59, 88 | Margaret A. | 49 |
| | | James | 59, 89 | Thomas | 70 |
| MC DONALD | | Marcus | 40, 59, 89 | | |
| Inez | 37, 54 | Marjorie | 59, 88 | NAYLOR | |
| James H. | 54 | Richard | 59, 89 | Ila L. | 49, 72 |
| | | | | Marvin L. | 72 |
| MC GREGOR | | MILLER | | | |
| Joseph F. | 38 | Margaret | 119 | NAZAROFF | |
| Marie | 27, 38 | Thomas | 119 | Gail S. | 103 |
| | | | | | |
| MC GUIRE | | MILLISON | | NETTLETON | |
| Carol | 75 | Mr. | 106 | Sarah | 119 |
| Joan | 75 | | | | |
| Patricia | 75 | MITCHELL | | NEWLAND | |
| Sharon | 75 | Diane | 107 | Sarah | 46 |
| William H. | 50, 75 | Eleanor | 18 | | |

NICHOLS

Charles 47, 71
Dorothy 71
Herbert 35, 47
Neal 47, 71
Paul 71
Richard 71
Ronnie 71
Sue 71

NIELSON

Heber L. 37, 53

NORRIS

Dorell 45
Dorothy 33
Samuel 21, 33, 46
Wilda 33, 45, 46

OAKLEY

Lula 87

OAKLEY

Alta C. 37, 54
Ami 27, 36
Anna D. 37, 53
Arthur E. 27
Bert T. 37, 54
Bradford J. 83
Blanche E. 37, 52
Burr D. 27, 38
Cindy Lou 82
Claron L. 54, 83
Captola 80
Davis Lane 27
Dorothy L. 37
Ezra 26
Henry W. 27
James D. 10, 26, 27
Ellen E. 83
George A. 37, 52
Leah Belle 37, 54
Louis N. 27, 37
Louis T. 37, 54
Myrell 52, 79
Reed Ami 36
Reginal 52, 80
Robert L. 55
Sarah J. 83
Sarah 37, 53
Sara Cordelia 27, 36
Scott 55
Scott H. 82
Terry Dean 54, 82
Viola R. 52

O'BANION

Belle 104, 105
Blanche 34, 104
Clara 104
Della 34, 104, 105
Elizabeth 22
Florence J. 22, 34
James 104
James Alpheus 33, 104
James H. 9, 21, 30, 104, 107.

Jasper 30, 107
Luella 104, 105
Nancy 22
Margueritta 107
Patrick 3
Taylor B. 22

OJEKIRK

Isaac F. 48
Lula D. 35, 48

O'DELL

Harry 27, 38

OLMSTEAD

Sarah 113

OLIVER

Janice 59, 89

OLSEN - OLSON

Brenda K. 101
Brett C. 98
Clarence M. 45
Cody J. 101
Earnest D. 85, 101
Jay M. 85, 101
Jill E. 98
Joyce M. 85, 101
Kenneth L. 98
Lara J. 98
Marci 101
Michael D. 101
Michelle 101
Max W. 56, 85
Rex 101
Robert F. 77, 98
Roger D. 101
Shana M. 101
Shirl G. 85, 101
Wanda M. 33, 45

OSTLER

Matilda A. 38

OSTLUND

Karen 41, 62
Willard R. 62

OWENS

Harry 36, 49

PABST

Gay L. 62

PACE

Corey M. 72
David M. 72
Gary C. 71
Gayle M. 48, 71
Marvin 35, 48
Patricia 72

PACKARD

Noah 5

PALFREYMAN

Blaine J. 46
Dennis 46
Jenrietta 43
Jesse D. 34, 46

PAPPAS

Joane M. 79
Lucia 79
Luke G. 51, 79

PARK

Jean A. 45, 67
William K. 67

PARKER

Nettle L. 32

PARRY

Donald G. 42, 63
Donald R. 63
Elizabeth Ann 63
Hugh B. 63
Leslie 63

PASSEY

Dorothy 50, 76
Roy 76

PATRICK

Barbara 52, 80
Wallace 52, 80

PATTEN

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| PATTERSON | | PIKE | | PROPER | |
| Sadie | 60 | Wilma | 33, 44 | Lydia | 40 |
| PEARMAN | | PINCUS | | HUCKETT | |
| Mary | 24 | Henry | 108 | William | 62 |
| | | Lional | 75, 108 | | |
| PEAY | | Matlew | 108 | | |
| Emma E. | 75 | | | HAMLY | |
| Janet | 49, 72 | PORTER | | Scott | 64, 93 |
| Jimmy Clark | 49, 72 | David | 33, 44, 65 | Scott M. | 93 |
| JoAnn | 72 | Heather L. | 94 | | |
| John Edward | 48 | Henry | 44 | HANNEY | |
| Craig | 72 | Joseph | 65 | Thomas | 119 |
| Julie Ann | 72 | Kenneth | 44, 65 | | |
| Murray D. | 35, 48 | Kenneth D. | 65, 94 | RELA | |
| Sally Sue | 49, 72 | Victoria | 65, 94 | George | 37 |
| Robert N. | 72 | | | | |
| | | PORRFIELD | | REWELL | |
| PECK | | Donald R. | 92 | Jerusha | 8 |
| Faye F. | 46 | Karen Lee | 64, 92 | | |
| Floyd L. | 46 | | | REYNOLDS | |
| Valoy E. | 64 | POULTON | | Ann | 64, 93 |
| | | Albert E. | 50, 75 | David | 43, 64 |
| PEDERSEN | | Brent E. | 75, 108 | Ina Jane | 64, 93 |
| Agnes | 40, 60 | Bruce | 108 | Nancy L. | 64 |
| James M. | 32, 43 | Kent | 75, 106 | George C. | 64 |
| Marjorie | 43 | Lisa | 108 | | |
| | | Douglas | 108 | RICH | |
| PELTON | | Michael | 75 | Clair S. | 68 |
| Mary | 6 | Meredith | 108 | David A. | 68 |
| | | Jennifer | 108 | Lynn | 68 |
| PERRY | | Susan | 75, 108 | | |
| Shirley | 57 | | | RING | |
| | | PEDERSON | | Paul | 107 |
| PETERSON | | Christian M. | 60 | | |
| Carol B. | 97, 76 | Olava | 60 | RINGABARGER | |
| Chasta M. | 63 | | | Frances M. | 92 |
| Elna | 91 | POUNDS | | | |
| Emma | 109 | Bessie | 105 | RIVERS | |
| John | 60 | Clark | 105 | Mary Ann | 35 |
| Laura | 95 | Emma | 105 | | |
| Lyman | 97 | Frances | 105 | ROBBY | |
| Lynda J. | 78, 97 | James | 104, 105 | Nell | 49 |
| | | Molly | 105 | | |
| PHIPPS | | Neill | 105 | ROBERTSON | |
| Mary | 8 | Nellie | 105 | Hettie M. | 77 |
| | | Pearl | 105 | | |
| PICKLES | | Scott | 105 | ROBISON | |
| Florence | 36, 52 | | | Beth | 56 |
| | | PRICE | | Elwin Clark | 56 |
| PIERCE | | Kathryn | 99 | George S. | 38, 55 |
| Kent W. | 72 | | | George M.D. | 39 |
| Sarah | 57 | PRIEST | | James F. | 55 |
| Stanley | 72 | Mary D. | 68 | krista | 56 |
| Winn B. | 49, 72 | | | Lydia | 29, 39 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| ROBISON | | RUSSELL | | SCOTT | |
| Marie | 55, 85 | Isaac | 5 | Jeffrey A. | 73 |
| Paul M. | 85 | Sarah A. | 52 | Jodi M. | 73 |
| Rebecca | 55, 84 | | | Kim D. | 73 |
| Scott Clark | 55, 84 | SANDERS | | Lorna Lee | 49, 73 |
| Traci | 85 | Ruth A. | 97 | Margueritta | 30 |
| | | | | Mark A. | 73 |
| ROGERS | | SANDY | | Michael B. | 49, 74 |
| Rose | 31, 39 | Jack V. | 48 | Milan | 35, 49 |
| S.S. | 39 | Orville H. | 48 | Ronald C. | 49, 73 |
| | | | | | |
| ROLLINS | | SANFORD | | SEAMONS | |
| Alice B. | 84 | Cyrus | 5 | Arthur G. | 85 |
| | | Grace | 21, 33 | Clyn C. | 56, 85 |
| ROSE | | Ira | 33 | Douglas C. | 86, 102 |
| John H. | 67 | | | Nichole D. | 102 |
| June Hilma | 47, 67 | SARGENT | | Patrick S. | 102 |
| Mr. | 105 | David M. | 84 | | |
| | | Gloria | 54, 83 | SEAMONT | |
| ROTH | | | | Ida | 44 |
| Laura | 31, 41 | SASSLOW | | | |
| | | Adam | 100 | SEVERSON | |
| ROWSALL | | Harry | 80, 100 | Christina B. | 97 |
| Della | 72 | | | Pamela D. | 97 |
| | | SAVAGE | | Paul T. | 77, 97 |
| RUFF | | John | 119 | Thomas A. | 97 |
| Alan R. | 55, 84 | Mary | 118, 119 | Thomas L. | 97 |
| George Alma | 55 | Sarah | 112 | | |
| George Robert | 38, 55 | | | SHAILER | |
| Lynn W. | 55 | SAVOCA | | Mary | 8 |
| Maren | 84 | Mary Ellen | 48, 71 | Nathan | 6 |
| Michael R. | 84 | Peter | 71 | Simon (Rev.) | 1 |
| Robin | 55 | | | | |
| Roger | 55 | SAWTELLS | | SHANKLIN | |
| Susan | 55 | Mr. | 105 | Faye | 50 |
| | | | | Nathaniel | 36-49 |
| RULE | | SCHIFFER | | Wayne | 50 |
| Groge | 40, 59, 110 | Ferol | 32, 43 | | |
| Curtis | 59, 89, 110 | Lois W. | 43 | SHAW | |
| Marion M. | 89 | | | Jeffrey Lyn | 67, 94 |
| | | SCHOMER | | Justin | 94 |
| RUPPEL | | Marion L. | 53, 82 | Matthew J. | 94 |
| Christopher C. | 100 | | | Vernon | 94 |
| Holly | 100 | SCHULTZ | | | |
| John R. | 80, 100 | Ruth | 36, 51 | SHEDEY | |
| Mark | 100 | | | Mary | 112 |
| Melissa | 100 | SCOTT | | | |
| Richard W. | 100 | Ann | 65 | SHIPPY | |
| William H. | 100 | Art D. | 65 | Vera Helen | 97 |
| | | Diana | 74 | | |
| RUSCO | | Gary D. | 49, 73 | SHURTZ | |
| Mary | 120 | Gregory H. | 66 | Lucetta | 26 |
| | | Jack V. | 44, 65, 66 | | |

SELLS

Cheryl D. 86, 102
Leslie V. 102

SIMONS

Helen 75, 105, 108

SIMMONS

Cora 62

SIMPSON

Frank 68
Jay P. 47, 68
Michael R. 69, 95
Randy 69
Rex 69
Vicky 69

SINCLAIR

Hannah 9, 19
Jane 9, 19
John 19

SINGER

Bonnie Lee 79

SINGLETON

Lutitia Ann 45
Priscilla 9, 18
Robert 18

SLEAD

Elizabeth 112, 116

SMITH

Alta 78
Amanda 3
Blaine D. 67
Blaine H. 33, 45
Betty 109
Bonnie Mae 43, 64
Clark 32
Claud H. 32, 43
Collette 83
Craig 83
Devera Gene 54
DeVere 83
Elizabeth A. 57
Ernest R. 57
Eugenia 32, 42
Freda 57
Gina 83
Georgenia E. 32, 43

SMITH

Halma 20, 32
Holly M. 67
Hyrum 11
Hyrum E. 45
James H. 24
John 7
Jonathan 6
Joseph 2-4, 10-11, 22
Joseph William 52
Kellee Ann 66
Laura 59
Linda Lou 45, 66
Loring E. 57
Mary 113, 116-117, 120
Lydia Mae 57
Matthew 113, 116-117
Max William 52
Melva 32
Melvin 32
Paul M. 83
Robert 57
Sarah Ann 10, 24, 52
Shellee Lynn 66
Stephen B. 45, 66
Thelma 32
Ty C. 83
William E. 39, 57
William G. 57
Wilma I. 52

SNYDER

Brenton M. 61
Elizabeth 61
Harry 61
Marion Jean 103
Toni Beth 61

SORENSEN

Heather R. 84
Jason R. 84
Jerold R. 55, 84
Royal H. 84

SORENSEN

Ada E. 84

SPEARS

Minnie F. 79

SPENCE

Georgenia E. 9, 17, 18
34. 18
John 18

SPENCER

Elizabeth 120
Gerard 111, 117
Jehosaphat 1
James 113
Hannah 120
Ruth 111, 117
Timothy 111

SPRINGER

Viola 59, 88

STANARD

Joseph 120
Mary 118, 120
Samuel 120

STAPLES

Erwin L. 84
Rosemary 55, 84

STEBBINS

Editha 112, 117

STEFNER

John 107

STEVENS or STEVENS

Ann 113, 116, 120
Amos 113, 120
Israel 113, 119
James 113, 116, 117-
119-120.

Jerusha 118
John 120
Christopher 118
Naomi 118
Rheuma 118
Thomas 117, 119, 120
William 118, 120

STEVENSON

Mary Ellen 42

STEWART

Margaret E. 32

STOKES

Beulah 36, 50, 76
Eruce 51
Bonnie K. 76
Dorothy 50, 75
David A. 77

STORRS

Emma G. 50
 Evelyn 51
 Fred O. 36, 51
 George 36
 George A. 27, 51, 78
 George E. 36
 George R. 50, 76
 Glenna G. 51, 79
 Gregory P. 77
 Helen M. 51, 78
 Irma R. 51, 77
 James Lane 52
 James R. 36, 50, 77
 John B. 50, 76
 John G. 76, 97
 John Paul 51
 Joseph L. 36, 50
 Julie Ann 97
 Kindred Lane 36, 52
 Leland V. 36, 51
 Lorna E. 50, 75
 Lydia 51
 Lydia Donna 51, 77
 Lydia Fay 50, 75
 Mary M. 50, 76
 Maxine 51
 Nanna Dale 51, 79
 Pamela 77
 Richard B. 77
 Robin L. 78
 Ronald G. 76
 Sarah E. 51, 78
 Sheryl 77
 Steaven 77
 Susan D. 77
 Vicki J. 76
 Vira 36, 49

STOTT

Elizabeth 66

STOW

Elizabeth 120

SUNDERLAND

Anna 27, 37
 William M. 37

SUNDSTROM

Sigrid 58

SUTLIFF

Ann 112

SUTLIFF

Judith 112
 Nathaniel 112

SWALLOW

Bridie E. 55

SWARD

David 83
 Larry 83
 Robert I. 83
 Robert J. 54, 83
 Wayne 83

SYRETT

Vivian 64, 93

TANNER

Phyllis 108

TASH

Mildred 31, 42

TAYLOR

Bethel 101
 May 25
 Norma 109

TERRY

Charles A. 63
 James L. 49, 74
 Jason L. 74
 Joanne L. 74
 Joseph L. 74
 Joseph William 74

THILES

Chris 59
 Herbert 40, 59, 110
 Janet M. 59, 90
 Virginia 59, 90

THOMAS

David W. 101
 Doris 101
 Josephine 106
 Marie 85, 101
 William 106
 William H. 104- 105

THOMASON

James P. 35
 Pat. 58
 Robert E. 26, 35

THOMPSON

Connie G. 78, 98
 Fredrick L. 78
 Gary 106-107
 Judy 106-107
 Karin Ann 78, 99
 Linda 106-107
 Loella 107
 Ralph W. 78
 Wallace E. 51, 78

THOMSON

Lucille 87
 Pat 58, 87
 Peter 87

THORNTON

Doris 70

TIDWELL

Lillie Belle 96

TIFFANY

Earl H. 105-106
 Homer 106

TILTON

Carrie 52

THOMPSON

Alice 106
 Catherine 107
 Harland 106
 William A. 105-106
 Wilma 106

TINTIC

Chief 15, 24

TODD

Carl William 43
 William M. (Rev) 43

TORZILLO

John Edward 62
 John William 42, 62
 Patricia 62

TRAMMEL

Barbara 65, 94

TREAT

Honor 119
 Susannah 111

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|
| TUDOR Lena | 78 | WARNICK Hans | 57 | WILLIAMS Mary M.F. | 54, 82 |
| TURLEY Theodore | 4-5 | WASHBURN Tamar | 57 | WILLIS Neva | 98 |
| TURPIN Evelyn | 85, 101 | WATSON Robena | 34, 46 | WILSON Beatrice | 39 |
| TUSCONO Carmella | 71 | WATTS Elizabeth | 111 | Charles B. | 29, 39 |
| TUTTLE Louisa A. | 37 | WEBB Mary | 119 | Emma | 18 |
| TWITCHELL Elvin K. | 79, 107 | WEBSTER Daniel | 101 | John | 19 |
| UDALL Dorothy | 97 | Donald | 101 | Mabel | 52, 80 |
| URBAN Lois | 78 | Barbara | 101 | Linda | 64 |
| VAN KAMPEN Aplonia Katherine | 66 | NELIS Daniel K. | 19 | Mary Ann | 18 |
| VAN LEUVEN Catherine E. | 20 | James | 111 | Vivian | 39 |
| Cornelius | 32 | WESCOT or WESTCOTT Robert | 117 | WING Amanda A. | 27, 36 |
| VAN WAGONER Hannah | 24 | Ruth | 116-117 | Deanna | 72 |
| VEIT Mr. | 58 | WESTCOVER Ralph | 37, 54 | John H. | 49, 72 |
| VINCENT Harriett | 65 | Roslynn | 54 | John M. | 72 |
| WAKELEY Henry | 117, 119 | WHEELER Mary | 8 | Joseph S. | 36 |
| Mary | 119, 120 | WHELOCK C.H. | 22 | Lisa Ann | 72 |
| WALKER Chief | 15 | WHITE Elizabeth | 111 | WINTERS Sarah | 39 |
| WALLIS Thelma | 100 | WIDNEY Helen | 40, 59 | WISCOMBE Arthur Clark | 47, 69 |
| WALTER Frank C. | 98 | Jay | 31, 40, 110 | Arthur N. | 36, 46 |
| | | Marion | 40, 59 | Bart Leo | 69 |
| | | Phyllis | 40, 59 | Brent Lane | 70 |
| | | | | Carl Arthur | 68 |
| | | | | Cheri Lynn | 70 |
| | | | | Clay | 70 |
| | | | | Cloyd Clark | 47, 70 |
| | | | | Craig Kmetzsch | 69 |
| | | | | Connie | 68 |
| | | | | Dal Arthur | 69 |
| | | | | Erold Clark | 47, 69 |
| | | | | Gwendolyn | 47, 68 |
| | | | | Garth Lyle | 70 |
| | | | | James | 68 |
| | | | | Jamie Dawn | 70 |
| | | | | Janet | 70 |
| | | | | Joan | 69 |
| | | | | John Paul | 67, 94 |
| | | | | Julie Ann | 70 |
| | | | | Karen | 68 |
| | | | | Karl Arthur | 68 |
| | | | | Lawrence Dell | 70 |
| | | | | Mara | 69 |
| | | | | Marjorie | 47, 68 |
| | | | | Nathan Erold | 69 |

WISCOMBE

| | |
|---------------|--------|
| Paula Joy | 70, 96 |
| Raymond | 47, 67 |
| Richard L. | 67 |
| Rosanne | 67, 94 |
| Rem Clark | 69 |
| Renda | 70, 96 |
| Stephen A. | 70, 96 |
| William Fleet | 46 |
| Wendy J. | 94 |

WISEMAN

| | |
|--------|----|
| Eva L. | 46 |
|--------|----|

WOJTKIEWICZ

| | |
|-------|----|
| Jerre | 59 |
|-------|----|

WOOD

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Bella | 37 |
| James C. | 78 |
| Nancy Ann | 27 |

WOODRUFF

| | |
|-------------|---------|
| Harold R. | 103 |
| Lorraine M. | 44, 103 |
| Wilford | 19 |

WRIDE

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Gwendolyn | 67 |
|-----------|----|

WRIGHT

| | |
|--------------|----|
| Sarah Adelia | 36 |
|--------------|----|

YANES

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Catherine | 43 |
|-----------|----|

YORK

| | |
|---------|----|
| Louella | 48 |
|---------|----|

YOUNG

| | |
|---------|---------------------------|
| Brigham | 11, 15, 16, 18 19, 24. |
|---------|---------------------------|



Schaffner Printing

PRINTING and BINDERY PRODUCTS

800 Luma Corp



0088347